



1
00:02:00,760 --> 00:01:54,170

[Music]

2
00:02:04,570 --> 00:02:00,770

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:02:06,550 --> 00:02:04,580

between July 8 1947 the on the airport

4
00:02:08,410 --> 00:02:06,560

who has an ops and applying there has

5
00:02:11,470 --> 00:02:08,420

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:02:15,310 --> 00:02:11,480

of the army the game is rigged changed

7
00:02:18,190 --> 00:02:15,320

the game changer I occasionally think

8
00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:18,200

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:02:25,100 --> 00:02:22,160

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:02:29,460 --> 00:02:25,110

threat from outside this way

11
00:02:32,250 --> 00:02:29,470

[Music]

12
00:02:35,220 --> 00:02:32,260

this is fade to black with your host

13
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:35,230

Jimmy Church on a game changer radio

14

00:02:42,250 --> 00:02:37,920

network and K GRA

15

00:02:47,400 --> 00:02:44,220

I need your help to get to the

16

00:02:47,410 --> 00:02:51,900

[Music]

17

00:02:56,300 --> 00:02:55,089

like with jimmy judge on the game change

18

00:03:04,530 --> 00:02:56,310

in network

19

00:03:21,380 --> 00:03:09,140

good evening fade to black

20

00:03:30,119 --> 00:03:21,390

this spoke radio for the masses yeah

21

00:03:33,059 --> 00:03:30,129

yeah today's Thursday May 3rd 2018 123

22

00:03:35,610 --> 00:03:33,069

days into the new year just 242 days

23

00:03:38,880 --> 00:03:35,620

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

24

00:03:40,050 --> 00:03:38,890

in downtown Burbank California and I

25

00:03:42,809 --> 00:03:40,060

would like to welcome everybody

26

00:03:46,170 --> 00:03:42,819

listening all around the world all

27

00:03:48,210 --> 00:03:46,180

across the United States hither and

28

00:03:50,400 --> 00:03:48,220

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:03:52,039 --> 00:03:50,410

down east and west north and south far

30

00:03:55,530 --> 00:03:52,049

and near

31

00:03:58,319 --> 00:03:55,540

this is fade to black for kjc are the

32

00:04:01,170 --> 00:03:58,329

game changer Network and K G RA the

33

00:04:04,289 --> 00:04:01,180

planets unreal to be Church what is

34

00:04:08,990 --> 00:04:04,299

cracking everybody how ya doin how you

35

00:04:12,479 --> 00:04:09,000

doin it's Thursday nights Fator night I

36

00:04:14,720 --> 00:04:12,489

know you're in a great mood you have to

37

00:04:20,210 --> 00:04:18,690

Thursday and we got the weekend off man

38

00:04:22,950 --> 00:04:20,220

we had so much fun today

39

00:04:23,730 --> 00:04:22,960

I'll tell you about all of that in just

40

00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:23,740

a minute

41

00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:26,800

tonight's it's another fainter night

42

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:28,960

we're gonna do open lines all night long

43

00:04:33,810 --> 00:04:32,080

Jon Rappoport is away taking care of

44

00:04:37,380 --> 00:04:33,820

business

45

00:04:39,300 --> 00:04:37,390

so he'll be back here next Thursday okay

46

00:04:43,020 --> 00:04:39,310

so we're just gonna we're gonna go for

47

00:04:45,000 --> 00:04:43,030

it like like we do bottom of the hour

48

00:04:48,560 --> 00:04:45,010

open lines all night long three two

49

00:04:52,940 --> 00:04:48,570

three eight to five five zero four five

50

00:04:57,380 --> 00:04:52,950

four three two three two seven five nine

51
00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:57,390
six nine five these uh these gifts are

52
00:05:03,330 --> 00:04:58,720
amazing tonight

53
00:05:07,470 --> 00:05:03,340
they're they're above they're above your

54
00:05:09,540 --> 00:05:07,480
normal mark Tirana I like that one where

55
00:05:10,380 --> 00:05:09,550
where did this I've never seen that

56
00:05:13,560 --> 00:05:10,390
before

57
00:05:15,480 --> 00:05:13,570
that's pretty good that's pretty good a

58
00:05:17,210 --> 00:05:15,490
night's failure night open lines all

59
00:05:20,490 --> 00:05:17,220
night long whatever you guys want to do

60
00:05:23,659 --> 00:05:20,500
it's your show it's my favorite night

61
00:05:28,260 --> 00:05:23,669
and I want to believe guitar

62
00:05:35,250 --> 00:05:28,270
what is this for real I can have one of

63
00:05:38,520 --> 00:05:35,260

these done and that is cool I dig that I

64

00:05:41,250 --> 00:05:38,530

dig that a lot and you know the only

65

00:05:44,040 --> 00:05:41,260

issue I have with this strat it's maple

66

00:05:46,490 --> 00:05:44,050

neck it's perfect the bridge I would

67

00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:46,500

have to go you know I got to go original

68

00:05:53,730 --> 00:05:48,880

bridge I don't like those new Fender

69

00:05:57,270 --> 00:05:53,740

bridges but yeah that's me it's the

70

00:05:59,340 --> 00:05:57,280

right color - maple neck I'll retweet

71

00:06:02,370 --> 00:05:59,350

that mark that's uh that's well done

72

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:02,380

where did you find this let me know I

73

00:06:09,240 --> 00:06:07,120

can have fender make me one hmm

74

00:06:12,540 --> 00:06:09,250

I just want to know if somebody's

75

00:06:14,100 --> 00:06:12,550

already you know yeah I want the story

76
00:06:17,659 --> 00:06:14,110
behind this guitar let me know where you

77
00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:17,669
found it let me know all right

78
00:06:23,159 --> 00:06:20,560
the sandboxes hashtag if to be on

79
00:06:25,800 --> 00:06:23,169
twitter you can follow me right now on

80
00:06:27,930 --> 00:06:25,810
twitter @ JH radio you want to see this

81
00:06:29,640 --> 00:06:27,940
strat somebody said

82
00:06:31,830 --> 00:06:29,650
I don't know if it was on Twitter or

83
00:06:39,900 --> 00:06:31,840
somewhere else it might have been over

84
00:06:41,820 --> 00:06:39,910
on on seller more guitar talk yeah I can

85
00:06:44,130 --> 00:06:41,830
do guitar talk all night long

86
00:06:49,260 --> 00:06:44,140
Rita here something like that and I'm

87
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:49,270
telling she's like oh here we go alright

88
00:06:56,820 --> 00:06:54,400

yeah Damon just said not getting the

89

00:07:00,900 --> 00:06:56,830

live feed yet yes you are everybody else

90

00:07:03,780 --> 00:07:00,910

is everybody else is Damon refresh your

91

00:07:05,610 --> 00:07:03,790

screen do something okay now where I'm

92

00:07:08,010 --> 00:07:05,620

at Twitter I don't know how much longer

93

00:07:12,060 --> 00:07:08,020

we're gonna be on Facebook folks I do

94

00:07:12,450 --> 00:07:12,070

not know I do not know but you can go

95

00:07:14,760 --> 00:07:12,460

now

96

00:07:18,150 --> 00:07:14,770

see the whole point I'm gonna milk

97

00:07:21,120 --> 00:07:18,160

Facebook for every single thing that

98

00:07:26,400 --> 00:07:21,130

it's got you know they took my data I'm

99

00:07:29,130 --> 00:07:26,410

gonna take theirs my son did it in

100

00:07:33,360 --> 00:07:29,140

Photoshop in 15 minutes oh so that's not

101
00:07:38,310 --> 00:07:33,370
a real oh wow he did a great job on that

102
00:07:41,790 --> 00:07:38,320
mark he did it in Photoshop all right so

103
00:07:44,850 --> 00:07:41,800
I could send this to them and say make

104
00:07:46,920 --> 00:07:44,860
it alright alright I'll do that I'll

105
00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:46,930
send this defender and and have them

106
00:07:50,909 --> 00:07:49,360
build me one of these I think that's

107
00:07:55,290 --> 00:07:50,919
really cool and you're right it would

108
00:07:57,960 --> 00:07:55,300
fix the problem in the background fix

109
00:07:59,550 --> 00:07:57,970
that poster problem any questions or

110
00:08:03,870 --> 00:07:59,560
comments during the show tonight use

111
00:08:06,290 --> 00:08:03,880
hashtag f to be Q still getting last

112
00:08:10,590 --> 00:08:06,300
night's show Jimmy Church radio.com

113
00:08:13,940 --> 00:08:10,600

instead of tonight's live one okay Rita

114

00:08:19,370 --> 00:08:13,950

we'll get that fixed

115

00:08:22,620 --> 00:08:19,380

what she's listening to right now but

116

00:08:24,740 --> 00:08:22,630

she'll get it up she'll get it up okay

117

00:08:27,870 --> 00:08:24,750

where are we

118

00:08:29,220 --> 00:08:27,880

let's see it's open lines all night long

119

00:08:31,740 --> 00:08:29,230

bottom in the hour we're going to open

120

00:08:36,029 --> 00:08:31,750

everything up and we'll crank through

121

00:08:41,040 --> 00:08:36,039

this today is day 9 of the on stellar

122

00:08:41,820 --> 00:08:41,050

alpha testing they got an email today I

123

00:08:45,870 --> 00:08:41,830

got a

124

00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:45,880

got one today said Jimmy man you know

125

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:48,399

I'm gonna stay with Facebook does this

126

00:08:55,110 --> 00:08:51,519

have to be an on stellar pitch yes it

127

00:08:57,660 --> 00:08:55,120

does it does and you're more than

128

00:09:00,480 --> 00:08:57,670

welcome to stay over on Facebook we're

129

00:09:02,639 --> 00:09:00,490

just not going to be there okay or just

130

00:09:08,400 --> 00:09:02,649

we're not going to be over on Facebook

131

00:09:13,980 --> 00:09:08,410

the the things that Rita please call

132

00:09:17,430 --> 00:09:13,990

drew okay it's that simple it's that

133

00:09:22,530 --> 00:09:17,440

simple we're live everywhere else okay

134

00:09:24,569 --> 00:09:22,540

so on stellar the experience there and

135

00:09:30,329 --> 00:09:24,579

Rita was talking about this to me

136

00:09:34,680 --> 00:09:30,339

earlier today which is the experience

137

00:09:36,750 --> 00:09:34,690

that on stellar has you know without you

138

00:09:39,750 --> 00:09:36,760

know the advertising and the ability in

139

00:09:42,090 --> 00:09:39,760

real time to engage with with everybody

140

00:09:45,000 --> 00:09:42,100

you're not choked back you're not you

141

00:09:48,810 --> 00:09:45,010

know 5% or anything you know that are

142

00:09:51,389 --> 00:09:48,820

seeing your post that is one of the

143

00:09:54,540 --> 00:09:51,399

coolest things there and you're able to

144

00:09:58,019 --> 00:09:54,550

message and and post and the articles

145

00:10:03,030 --> 00:09:58,029

and and images you've got a full text

146

00:10:05,389 --> 00:10:03,040

editor there so the community is able to

147

00:10:08,850 --> 00:10:05,399

get all of this stuff back and forth

148

00:10:12,560 --> 00:10:08,860

really really quick and it's it's it's

149

00:10:16,560 --> 00:10:12,570

just the experience of not having

150

00:10:19,410 --> 00:10:16,570

interference run knowing that this is

151
00:10:23,250 --> 00:10:19,420
what's most important knowing that your

152
00:10:27,210 --> 00:10:23,260
experience isn't based on how many ads

153
00:10:29,150 --> 00:10:27,220
you click on you know so that's that's

154
00:10:32,160 --> 00:10:29,160
what's most important

155
00:10:34,590 --> 00:10:32,170
so there you go yeah and for those of

156
00:10:38,370 --> 00:10:34,600
you that aren't you know it doesn't

157
00:10:40,590 --> 00:10:38,380
matter Rita you need to you need to call

158
00:10:43,680 --> 00:10:40,600
drew okay it's that simple just please

159
00:10:45,930 --> 00:10:43,690
call drew the platform incorporates

160
00:10:49,560 --> 00:10:45,940
everything though everything and we've

161
00:10:53,010 --> 00:10:49,570
got video channels coming the live feed

162
00:10:53,010 --> 00:10:53,020
should be there in a couple of days

163
00:10:58,470 --> 00:10:55,500

and everything else being able to post

164

00:11:01,500 --> 00:10:58,480

and do do things so quickly which is

165

00:11:05,370 --> 00:11:01,510

getting messages out and information out

166

00:11:08,720 --> 00:11:05,380

and research out and then when the

167

00:11:13,920 --> 00:11:08,730

blockchain kicks in and the online

168

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:13,930

aspect of token economy for authors and

169

00:11:20,820 --> 00:11:17,680

researchers and u2 are videos all of

170

00:11:24,660 --> 00:11:20,830

that will be built in it's going to be

171

00:11:27,990 --> 00:11:24,670

really really cool so have patience to

172

00:11:33,270 --> 00:11:28,000

by the way if you are there are a couple

173

00:11:36,090 --> 00:11:33,280

of databases out there that needed to

174

00:11:38,460 --> 00:11:36,100

merge between on stellar and the beta

175

00:11:41,340 --> 00:11:38,470

version of the site alfetta on stellar

176
00:11:43,830 --> 00:11:41,350
comm and if you've got any issues with

177
00:11:48,000 --> 00:11:43,840
that most of it transferred but if

178
00:11:52,440 --> 00:11:48,010
you've got any issues because it's so

179
00:11:55,410 --> 00:11:52,450
minimal the people that that had

180
00:11:57,780 --> 00:11:55,420
difficulty signing on because there are

181
00:12:01,950 --> 00:11:57,790
thousands and thousands and thousands on

182
00:12:06,870 --> 00:12:01,960
the site right now and they're having a

183
00:12:09,150 --> 00:12:06,880
great time okay so if you have an issue

184
00:12:11,010 --> 00:12:09,160
with it says it doesn't recognize your

185
00:12:12,750 --> 00:12:11,020
email that's because it's recognizing

186
00:12:15,260 --> 00:12:12,760
your password but it's not matching your

187
00:12:17,610 --> 00:12:15,270
email or the opposite it's not

188
00:12:20,610 --> 00:12:17,620

recognizing your password just reset

189

00:12:22,560 --> 00:12:20,620

your password and it fixes everything so

190

00:12:24,120 --> 00:12:22,570

you can do that too as well and it's a

191

00:12:26,220 --> 00:12:24,130

very small amount of you but I

192

00:12:28,410 --> 00:12:26,230

understand the frustration so the

193

00:12:30,770 --> 00:12:28,420

easiest thing to do just go change your

194

00:12:37,710 --> 00:12:30,780

password and go have a good time

195

00:12:43,740 --> 00:12:41,550

that is but you only see articles on on

196

00:12:46,170 --> 00:12:43,750

stellar social there is no general talk

197

00:12:48,810 --> 00:12:46,180

or is that how it's going to be that's

198

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:48,820

not true Jays there's all kinds of

199

00:12:56,540 --> 00:12:51,760

general talk and that's that's exactly

200

00:12:58,950 --> 00:12:56,550

what's going on there you know post post

201

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:58,960

all you got to do is post you have a

202

00:13:02,880 --> 00:13:01,120

comment post if you have a you know

203

00:13:05,850 --> 00:13:02,890

friends and your friends list everybody

204

00:13:06,290 --> 00:13:05,860

that's on your friends list is going to

205

00:13:08,450 --> 00:13:06,300

see

206

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:08,460

and they're gonna comment you can go and

207

00:13:13,730 --> 00:13:11,760

message everybody you can do all of the

208

00:13:17,210 --> 00:13:13,740

communication right now that you can do

209

00:13:19,490 --> 00:13:17,220

on Facebook it's all the same and the

210

00:13:22,160 --> 00:13:19,500

Articles that everybody else is writing

211

00:13:24,140 --> 00:13:22,170

you don't get that on Facebook you don't

212

00:13:26,960 --> 00:13:24,150

get any notifications of that and

213

00:13:29,720 --> 00:13:26,970

trending and being able to see what

214

00:13:33,740 --> 00:13:29,730

other people are reading and a full page

215

00:13:38,360 --> 00:13:33,750

of it no I mean an infinite scrolling

216

00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:38,370

page now I totally I got a I got a dis a

217

00:13:42,560 --> 00:13:40,560

kind of disagree with you on that that's

218

00:13:46,460 --> 00:13:42,570

all that is going on right now is

219

00:13:48,920 --> 00:13:46,470

conversation man I talked all day so

220

00:13:51,620 --> 00:13:48,930

cool height issues with my email address

221

00:13:54,710 --> 00:13:51,630

I just just logged in right now he's

222

00:13:59,090 --> 00:13:54,720

fixed so yeah you know it's a it's all

223

00:14:01,810 --> 00:13:59,100

good all right okay drew says it may be

224

00:14:03,310 --> 00:14:01,820

beyond fixing right now the code is

225

00:14:07,850 --> 00:14:03,320

glitchy

226

00:14:12,560 --> 00:14:07,860

Wow okay well everything is free over on

227

00:14:15,230 --> 00:14:12,570

YouTube go to the bunker cam everybody

228

00:14:23,300 --> 00:14:15,240

can watch the bunker cam right now right

229

00:14:28,040 --> 00:14:23,310

what about kgr a tune in all of the

230

00:14:29,960 --> 00:14:28,050

other what about talk stream live okay I

231

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:29,970

don't think the feed is live yet that

232

00:14:37,190 --> 00:14:32,160

must be what they're talking about the

233

00:14:38,990 --> 00:14:37,200

feed is yeah just go to Spreaker this

234

00:14:40,190 --> 00:14:39,000

you know just go to sprinkler thank you

235

00:14:43,300 --> 00:14:40,200

for that Reid I'll go ahead and retweet

236

00:14:49,520 --> 00:14:43,310

this out right now thank you so much

237

00:14:54,190 --> 00:14:49,530

boom boom okay all right got a lot to

238

00:14:56,990 --> 00:14:54,200

talk about tonight and let me fix this

239

00:14:59,720 --> 00:14:57,000

boom okay so there it is just go to

240

00:15:02,030 --> 00:14:59,730

Spreaker we're live over there

241

00:15:04,610 --> 00:15:02,040

we're live everywhere else except for

242

00:15:05,960 --> 00:15:04,620

the website and I don't know what's

243

00:15:08,660 --> 00:15:05,970

going on okay

244

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:08,670

all right last night we had Mikayla

245

00:15:16,880 --> 00:15:11,760

Sheldon on the show she is going to be

246

00:15:19,190 --> 00:15:16,890

up at ISA D ranch for Sol tech that is

247

00:15:20,329 --> 00:15:19,200

going down August 9th through the 12th

248

00:15:21,799 --> 00:15:20,339

you can get

249

00:15:24,079 --> 00:15:21,809

all the information that you eat at

250

00:15:28,030 --> 00:15:24,089

Seoul Tech gathering calm the links are

251

00:15:31,369 --> 00:15:28,040

there to get yourself a campsite and

252

00:15:33,049 --> 00:15:31,379

it's it's a trout lake of whatever you

253

00:15:35,420 --> 00:15:33,059

need to do if you want to air B&B it I

254

00:15:36,759 --> 00:15:35,430

would say get yourself a campsite and

255

00:15:39,860 --> 00:15:36,769

come and hang out with us

256

00:15:44,329 --> 00:15:39,870

bunker cameras live I'm looking at that

257

00:15:46,610 --> 00:15:44,339

now that has sader knots a striking

258

00:15:49,069 --> 00:15:46,620

again so we're gonna be up there Seoul

259

00:15:51,889 --> 00:15:49,079

tech up a nice Eddie ranch just go to

260

00:15:53,929 --> 00:15:51,899

Seoul to gathering calm and our next

261

00:15:57,920 --> 00:15:53,939

event which is coming up in three weeks

262

00:15:59,780 --> 00:15:57,930

June 1st through the 4th 2018 will be a

263

00:16:02,809 --> 00:15:59,790

contact in the desert in Indian Wells

264

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:02,819

Palm Springs California at the

265

00:16:08,929 --> 00:16:05,040

Renaissance Resort & Spa

266

00:16:10,189 --> 00:16:08,939

four nights of activities so many of the

267

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:10,199

failure knots are going to be there on

268

00:16:16,970 --> 00:16:12,720

stellar is going to be there everything

269

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:16,980

is gonna it's a 24 hour a day event it's

270

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:19,920

going to be so much fun the contact in

271

00:16:22,369 --> 00:16:22,079

the desert at the Renaissance Resort &

272

00:16:24,049 --> 00:16:22,379

Spa

273

00:16:26,869 --> 00:16:24,059

click on the banners over to me church

274

00:16:30,259 --> 00:16:26,879

radio calm don't forget to subscribe to

275

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:30,269

our podcast we have over 800 and well

276

00:16:36,410 --> 00:16:33,600

after today it's like a 850 archive

277

00:16:38,269 --> 00:16:36,420

shows custom apps Apple Android just \$2

278

00:16:39,889 --> 00:16:38,279

a month he can also become a fader not

279

00:16:42,290 --> 00:16:39,899

in our membership section of the site

280

00:16:47,619 --> 00:16:42,300

and you can get everything that you need

281

00:16:50,900 --> 00:16:47,629

downloadable archives commercial free

282

00:16:52,999 --> 00:16:50,910

you get if you get the game-changer

283

00:16:55,850 --> 00:16:53,009

autograph hats t-shirts all that stuff

284

00:16:59,299 --> 00:16:55,860

and US ago and become an official fader

285

00:17:03,710 --> 00:16:59,309

not today happy birthday let's get the

286

00:17:09,230 --> 00:17:03,720

show crackin happy birthday to today are

287

00:17:13,389 --> 00:17:09,240

you ready Frankie Valli is 84 have you

288

00:17:15,710 --> 00:17:13,399

seen the film Jersey Boys it's amazing

289

00:17:17,929 --> 00:17:15,720

check out Jersey Boys those guys were

290

00:17:20,269 --> 00:17:17,939

criminals they were good though Frankie

291

00:17:24,260 --> 00:17:20,279

Valli in the four seasons no doubt today

292

00:17:27,169 --> 00:17:24,270

he's 84 big girls don't cry Sheree and I

293

00:17:29,360 --> 00:17:27,179

like the new Four Seasons stuff to stuff

294

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:29,370

from the 70s like who loves you I was

295

00:17:33,890 --> 00:17:31,500

good song oh what a night good song

296

00:17:36,740 --> 00:17:33,900

right Frankie singing the cool

297

00:17:39,170 --> 00:17:36,750

versus happy birthday Frankie Frankie

298

00:17:44,840 --> 00:17:39,180

vally today is 84 our dead guy's

299

00:17:47,090 --> 00:17:44,850

birthday today James Brown 1933 to 2006

300

00:17:48,200 --> 00:17:47,100

died at the age of 73 one of the

301

00:17:51,710 --> 00:17:48,210

greatest songs of all time

302

00:17:54,380 --> 00:17:51,720

I got you I feel good and Rolling Stone

303

00:17:57,380 --> 00:17:54,390

magazine ranked him seventh on their

304

00:18:02,750 --> 00:17:57,390

list of the 100 greatest artists of all

305

00:18:10,370 --> 00:18:02,760

time happy birthday James Brown OTD on

306

00:18:16,490 --> 00:18:10,380

this day in history 1952 a modified US

307

00:18:21,550 --> 00:18:16,500

Air Force c-47 with skis right a ski

308

00:18:24,320 --> 00:18:21,560

modified c-47 skis for landing gear

309

00:18:27,080 --> 00:18:24,330

piloted by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Oh

310

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:27,090

Fletcher of Oklahoma and Lieutenant

311

00:18:34,510 --> 00:18:30,000

Colonel William P Benedict of California

312

00:18:38,030 --> 00:18:34,520

becomes the first aircraft to land on

313

00:18:40,880 --> 00:18:38,040

the North Pole a moment later

314

00:18:44,140 --> 00:18:40,890

Fletcher climbed out of the plane walked

315

00:18:48,080 --> 00:18:44,150

to the exact geographic North Pole

316

00:18:53,660 --> 00:18:48,090

probably the first person in history to

317

00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:53,670

do so on this day in 1952 Fader fact

318

00:18:58,130 --> 00:18:56,160

fast becoming the most popular part of

319

00:19:02,660 --> 00:18:58,140

the show certainly one of my favorites

320

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:02,670

tonight's fader fact vetted it's a you

321

00:19:08,380 --> 00:19:05,280

know it's I'm telling you you're gonna

322

00:19:12,820 --> 00:19:08,390

have a hard time repeating this tomorrow

323

00:19:20,200 --> 00:19:12,830

because nobody is going to believe you

324

00:19:25,600 --> 00:19:20,210

fader fact Amsterdam pays alcoholics in

325

00:19:28,490 --> 00:19:25,610

beer to clean streets that's right

326

00:19:30,830 --> 00:19:28,500

you're an alcoholic in Amsterdam you go

327

00:19:34,730 --> 00:19:30,840

and clean streets this is what you get

328

00:19:35,420 --> 00:19:34,740

you get five cans of beer for a day's

329

00:19:41,200 --> 00:19:35,430

work

330

00:19:46,250 --> 00:19:41,210

plus ten euros and a pack of cigarettes

331

00:19:47,030 --> 00:19:46,260

huh I'm making that up and that is a

332

00:19:52,700 --> 00:19:47,040

fader

333

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,710

act 10 heroes of the pack of smokes five

334

00:19:57,320 --> 00:19:55,440

cans of beer you got no reason to get a

335

00:19:59,570 --> 00:19:57,330

job if you're an alcoholic

336

00:20:02,330 --> 00:19:59,580

you get ten euros that means you're

337

00:20:06,770 --> 00:20:02,340

gonna get to eat you get a pack of

338

00:20:10,040 --> 00:20:06,780

smokes to smoke with your five cans of

339

00:20:13,400 --> 00:20:10,050

beer I wonder if it's cold I wonder if

340

00:20:15,860 --> 00:20:13,410

it is cold well that's your fader fact

341

00:20:17,840 --> 00:20:15,870

tonight it's open lines all night long

342

00:20:19,130 --> 00:20:17,850

we're gonna open them up in ten minutes

343

00:20:24,680 --> 00:20:19,140

at the bottom of the hour the caller

344

00:20:31,820 --> 00:20:24,690

numbers of 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3

345

00:20:34,520 --> 00:20:31,830

2 7 5 9 6 9 5 all right let me hit this

346

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:34,530

man you know I gotta say say it on every

347

00:20:41,440 --> 00:20:36,960

show but look at me in the bunker camp

348

00:20:53,990 --> 00:20:46,130

fade to black blend is the best coffee

349

00:20:59,600 --> 00:20:54,000

in the world at any price there is

350

00:21:02,180 --> 00:20:59,610

nothing that tastes that good kissed by

351
00:21:06,770 --> 00:21:02,190
the baby Jesus and then you can get

352
00:21:09,440 --> 00:21:06,780
yours right now go to Jupiter's rated

353
00:21:14,900 --> 00:21:09,450
icon click on that River Moon Coffee

354
00:21:16,640 --> 00:21:14,910
banner promo code f2b blend 15% off of

355
00:21:23,060 --> 00:21:16,650
your order that's man I'm gonna do this

356
00:21:28,430 --> 00:21:23,070
one more time I got a letter today got

357
00:21:35,210 --> 00:21:28,440
an email from Jeremiah and I want to

358
00:21:40,690 --> 00:21:35,220
share this with you ok so Jeremiah says

359
00:21:43,670 --> 00:21:40,700
and I'm quoting he says let me be brief

360
00:21:49,000 --> 00:21:43,680
what in the heck is going on with all of

361
00:21:51,650 --> 00:21:49,010
these ufologist even supremely good ones

362
00:21:54,050 --> 00:21:51,660
continuing to desperately find ways to

363
00:21:58,400 --> 00:21:54,060

support the obvious disinformation

364

00:22:00,070 --> 00:21:58,410

disguised as disclosure via the fake

365

00:22:02,440 --> 00:22:00,080

news media propaganda

366

00:22:07,360 --> 00:22:02,450

machine and the feds and the Department

367

00:22:11,159 --> 00:22:07,370

of Defense he continues since we have

368

00:22:18,279 --> 00:22:11,169

the New York Times at AI or the feds

369

00:22:20,440 --> 00:22:18,289

been friends of ufology he continues

370

00:22:22,930 --> 00:22:20,450

I've spent 12 years working with the

371

00:22:25,779 --> 00:22:22,940

chronically homeless and people

372

00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:25,789

suffering from disabling mental illness

373

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:28,240

and the pattern I'm seeing in ufology

374

00:22:34,389 --> 00:22:31,039

reminds me of watching clients unable to

375

00:22:36,669 --> 00:22:34,399

leave abusive relationships and I'm

376

00:22:37,990 --> 00:22:36,679

quoting here oh they promise they're

377

00:22:40,389 --> 00:22:38,000

telling the truth this time

378

00:22:41,799 --> 00:22:40,399

oh they promised they wouldn't imbues or

379

00:22:43,930 --> 00:22:41,809

bully me again

380

00:22:49,389 --> 00:22:43,940

oh they promised a blah blah blah end

381

00:22:51,669 --> 00:22:49,399

quote jeremiah continues Jimmy have you

382

00:22:53,740 --> 00:22:51,679

followed gist been so abused and bullied

383

00:22:57,029 --> 00:22:53,750

by the establishment that they are now

384

00:23:03,009 --> 00:22:57,039

in a codependent relationship with their

385

00:23:05,529 --> 00:23:03,019

abusers he continues Jimmy why would any

386

00:23:08,919 --> 00:23:05,539

of us in this field as experiencers

387

00:23:13,720 --> 00:23:08,929

researchers or both ever put an ounce of

388

00:23:17,799 --> 00:23:13,730

trust in the establishment he continues

389

00:23:23,049 --> 00:23:17,809

we do not need them exclamation point

390

00:23:25,600 --> 00:23:23,059

well said Jeremiah finishes up the email

391

00:23:28,169 --> 00:23:25,610

with this we know the truth about what's

392

00:23:31,180 --> 00:23:28,179

going on even if we can't necessarily

393

00:23:34,000 --> 00:23:31,190

define it which is we're keels and

394

00:23:36,820 --> 00:23:34,010

valleys brilliant insights should take

395

00:23:39,430 --> 00:23:36,830

us why would we look to those

396

00:23:41,740 --> 00:23:39,440

institutions that have repeatedly lied

397

00:23:44,980 --> 00:23:41,750

to us and bullied and abused and

398

00:23:49,299 --> 00:23:44,990

humiliated us to tell us the truth of

399

00:23:53,169 --> 00:23:49,309

what we already know are we truly so

400

00:23:59,049 --> 00:23:53,179

brainwashed that we need them to define

401
00:24:02,830 --> 00:23:59,059
our realities Jeremiah continues I am so

402
00:24:05,860 --> 00:24:02,840
grateful that you and you alone are

403
00:24:10,750 --> 00:24:05,870
actually taking the tough uncomfortable

404
00:24:13,570 --> 00:24:10,760
and correct questions the spirit of Bill

405
00:24:13,779 --> 00:24:13,580
Cooper lives on thank you so much mr.

406
00:24:19,599 --> 00:24:13,789
chair

407
00:24:24,249 --> 00:24:19,609
Church now well first off thanks for the

408
00:24:25,029 --> 00:24:24,259
email Jeremiah it I felt like I wrote it

409
00:24:27,310 --> 00:24:25,039
myself

410
00:24:33,149 --> 00:24:27,320
it certainly is what I speak about each

411
00:24:36,580 --> 00:24:33,159
night in this show I've got issues and

412
00:24:38,919 --> 00:24:36,590
the high - I've got issues I'm working

413
00:24:43,539 --> 00:24:38,929

on my issues every day trying to get

414

00:24:47,759 --> 00:24:43,549

better but I have issues I have issues

415

00:24:52,089 --> 00:24:47,769

and that with this with this sudden

416

00:24:54,820 --> 00:24:52,099

friendship with that we're supposed to

417

00:24:55,299 --> 00:24:54,830

have with the DoD I I totally agree with

418

00:24:59,830 --> 00:24:55,309

that

419

00:25:00,820 --> 00:24:59,840

I did get notification today all right

420

00:25:03,460 --> 00:25:00,830

let me say this

421

00:25:08,379 --> 00:25:03,470

I got notification today I got got an

422

00:25:09,969 --> 00:25:08,389

email and Luis Elizondo is going to be

423

00:25:14,680 --> 00:25:09,979

the keynote speaker at the MUFON

424

00:25:18,879 --> 00:25:14,690

symposium later on this summer and and I

425

00:25:26,009 --> 00:25:18,889

just thought holy crap right that's

426

00:25:32,440 --> 00:25:26,019

interesting now I know I know that MUFON

427

00:25:37,839 --> 00:25:32,450

has got a lot of members that that are

428

00:25:42,219 --> 00:25:37,849

smart they're just smart and it's like

429

00:25:44,320 --> 00:25:42,229

having the wolf in the henhouse and if

430

00:25:46,180 --> 00:25:44,330

you're a member of MUFON and now you're

431

00:25:47,320 --> 00:25:46,190

gonna go you're gonna go and you're

432

00:25:49,119 --> 00:25:47,330

gonna listen to

433

00:25:55,570 --> 00:25:49,129

Elizondo you're gonna hear what he have

434

00:25:59,409 --> 00:25:55,580

to has to say but the DoD as Jeremiah

435

00:26:02,399 --> 00:25:59,419

Jeremiah has pointed out here and in

436

00:26:06,629 --> 00:26:02,409

Washington has gone out of their way to

437

00:26:11,279 --> 00:26:06,639

do just that to humiliate and discredit

438

00:26:16,869 --> 00:26:11,289

the UFO community and suddenly now

439

00:26:19,899 --> 00:26:16,879

somebody like Elizondo is has been given

440

00:26:21,879 --> 00:26:19,909

a Hall Pass by the Department of Defense

441

00:26:23,470 --> 00:26:21,889

to come out here make nice-nice with

442

00:26:26,739 --> 00:26:23,480

this community and suddenly he's our

443

00:26:27,500 --> 00:26:26,749

friend I I've said this for a very very

444

00:26:30,680 --> 00:26:27,510

long

445

00:26:32,960 --> 00:26:30,690

time let's get a track record going here

446

00:26:38,570 --> 00:26:32,970

let's get a couple of years behind us

447

00:26:44,060 --> 00:26:38,580

before we are all open arms because so

448

00:26:47,810 --> 00:26:44,070

far so far and I want everybody at MUFON

449

00:26:50,750 --> 00:26:47,820

and Jan Tarzan to listen to what I'm

450

00:26:57,650 --> 00:26:50,760

saying now listen to me very closely

451

00:27:06,190 --> 00:26:57,660

so far lewis Elizondo or t tsa and or

452

00:27:13,120 --> 00:27:06,200

has not done a thing nothing not one

453

00:27:19,760 --> 00:27:15,890

none of those videos were released by

454

00:27:22,280 --> 00:27:19,770

them number one and after that the

455

00:27:25,730 --> 00:27:22,290

mistakes that they have made of which

456

00:27:28,370 --> 00:27:25,740

they're a mile long those are on one

457

00:27:33,050 --> 00:27:28,380

side the only thing that they have

458

00:27:35,840 --> 00:27:33,060

completed is is a bunch of disinfo and

459

00:27:39,980 --> 00:27:35,850

mistakes nothing on the positive side of

460

00:27:44,120 --> 00:27:39,990

the fence number two just so you know I

461

00:27:47,150 --> 00:27:44,130

am totally open to unity in the

462

00:27:50,150 --> 00:27:47,160

community and that includes T TSA in

463

00:27:52,640 --> 00:27:50,160

Louise Elizondo and everybody else get a

464

00:27:53,150 --> 00:27:52,650

track record going and and and we're

465

00:27:57,860 --> 00:27:53,160

cool

466

00:28:02,840 --> 00:27:57,870

over at on stellar right now there is a

467

00:28:07,850 --> 00:28:02,850

to the stars page oh yeah there's a to

468

00:28:11,330 --> 00:28:07,860

the stars Academy group okay I'm cool

469

00:28:14,030 --> 00:28:11,340

with that you knew it was gonna happen

470

00:28:15,560 --> 00:28:14,040

and if you haven't seen it go to on

471

00:28:21,380 --> 00:28:15,570

stellar go to to the stars and you'll

472

00:28:22,930 --> 00:28:21,390

see it for yourself you like that don't

473

00:28:26,540 --> 00:28:22,940

you

474

00:28:31,480 --> 00:28:26,550

everybody is welcome at on stellar and

475

00:28:34,490 --> 00:28:31,490

so when when all of this smoke clears

476

00:28:38,300 --> 00:28:34,500

all right this is this is my prediction

477

00:28:40,730 --> 00:28:38,310

I don't know you know what I'll save it

478

00:28:41,090 --> 00:28:40,740

for the phone calls tonight I'll address

479

00:28:47,090 --> 00:28:41,100

the

480

00:28:50,419 --> 00:28:47,100

prediction I do I really do and I'm

481

00:28:55,039 --> 00:28:50,429

never wrong you know the beautiful thing

482

00:28:59,210 --> 00:28:55,049

is I'm never wrong I don't like being in

483

00:29:01,340 --> 00:28:59,220

that position it's only that I question

484

00:29:05,650 --> 00:29:01,350

everything I get I want to see the

485

00:29:09,890 --> 00:29:05,660

squinty eyes a Simpsons gift pop-up and

486

00:29:13,789 --> 00:29:09,900

I keep those squinty eyes going and I

487

00:29:16,700 --> 00:29:13,799

just don't buy in I I don't I don't buy

488

00:29:21,730 --> 00:29:16,710

it that's all that I ask you know there

489

00:29:24,409 --> 00:29:21,740

are some amazing experiences abductees

490

00:29:27,320 --> 00:29:24,419

researchers out there that have been

491

00:29:30,140 --> 00:29:27,330

doing nothing but their very best to

492

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:30,150

share the knowledge and get it out there

493

00:29:33,980 --> 00:29:32,159

for you follow g4 decade after decade

494

00:29:36,799 --> 00:29:33,990

and they're still here and they're still

495

00:29:41,260 --> 00:29:36,809

moving forward there are plenty that

496

00:29:44,000 --> 00:29:41,270

have fallen by the side groups things

497

00:29:46,610 --> 00:29:44,010

right and we have a way of policing

498

00:29:48,980 --> 00:29:46,620

ourselves so Jeremiah thank you for the

499

00:29:53,180 --> 00:29:48,990

email and you're absolutely right

500

00:29:56,360 --> 00:29:53,190

we this community is strong strong and

501
00:29:58,340 --> 00:29:56,370
we will police ourselves we don't need

502
00:30:01,909 --> 00:29:58,350
the Department of Defense we don't need

503
00:30:04,640 --> 00:30:01,919
anything all right we don't we don't

504
00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:04,650
know we don't have to sit back and hope

505
00:30:10,490 --> 00:30:07,700
and wait no we don't we don't need

506
00:30:13,580 --> 00:30:10,500
anything to back up what we already know

507
00:30:16,850 --> 00:30:13,590
but I would love to hear from the DoD is

508
00:30:19,460 --> 00:30:16,860
that hey we are in possession of this

509
00:30:21,169 --> 00:30:19,470
and this and this and we have for a long

510
00:30:21,950 --> 00:30:21,179
time we're sorry about it now we've got

511
00:30:25,940 --> 00:30:21,960
to move forward

512
00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:25,950
and we've been in contact for 70 years

513
00:30:30,649 --> 00:30:28,080

give us that and we can move forward

514

00:30:33,140 --> 00:30:30,659

anything short of that you know it's

515

00:30:35,899 --> 00:30:33,150

just it's disinfo it's bunk it's be us

516

00:30:41,090 --> 00:30:35,909

and it's just running on that it's like

517

00:30:43,549 --> 00:30:41,100

that hamster habit trail that's what

518

00:30:46,430 --> 00:30:43,559

that's what it is you know and I don't

519

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:46,440

have time for that just don't have time

520

00:30:51,530 --> 00:30:49,919

for it bring it or or don't but don't

521

00:30:53,659 --> 00:30:51,540

waste my time don't waste this

522

00:30:54,460 --> 00:30:53,669

community's time this is fade to black

523

00:30:58,840 --> 00:30:54,470

I'm your host

524

00:31:01,630 --> 00:30:58,850

Church it's open lines all night long

525

00:31:05,560 --> 00:31:01,640

Thursday night Fator night three two

526

00:31:09,930 --> 00:31:05,570

three eight two five five zero four five

527

00:31:11,770 --> 00:31:09,940

or three two three two seven five nine

528

00:31:13,510 --> 00:31:11,780

six nine five

529

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:13,520

Cepeda Block in the game changer Network

530

00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:16,159

in kg RA the planet follow me on twitter

531

00:31:19,870 --> 00:31:17,840

IG Church radio I'm your host Jimmy

532

00:31:27,870 --> 00:31:19,880

Church I'll be right back with your

533

00:31:27,880 --> 00:31:49,560

[Music]

534

00:31:55,950 --> 00:31:52,570

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

535

00:32:02,410 --> 00:31:58,900

fade to black will now pause for Aiden

536

00:32:09,940 --> 00:32:02,420

identification the station that talks

537

00:32:12,790 --> 00:32:09,950

that kg are a radio when you take the

538

00:32:15,160 --> 00:32:12,800

beams from Central America with dashes

539

00:32:17,560 --> 00:32:15,170

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

540

00:32:20,650 --> 00:32:17,570

then roast it to the dark side of fade

541

00:32:21,720 --> 00:32:20,660

to black you create the ultimate brew of

542

00:32:24,700 --> 00:32:21,730

fringe

543

00:32:27,880 --> 00:32:24,710

introducing the fade to black blend from

544

00:32:30,970 --> 00:32:27,890

river moon coffee yes River moons

545

00:32:31,810 --> 00:32:30,980

darkest customized roast was created for

546

00:32:35,440 --> 00:32:31,820

the love of

547

00:32:37,960 --> 00:32:35,450

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

548

00:32:41,230 --> 00:32:37,970

roasting and smoking the beans is in

549

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:41,240

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

550

00:32:47,740 --> 00:32:45,440

I need my coffee deep with distinct

551
00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:47,750
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

552
00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:50,480
like the bunker leaning further into the

553
00:32:56,170 --> 00:32:52,880
darkness of the roast is fade to black

554
00:32:57,820 --> 00:32:56,180
blend from River moon coffee just click

555
00:33:01,150 --> 00:32:57,830
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

556
00:33:06,570 --> 00:33:01,160
and use the promo code F to B blend for

557
00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:06,580
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

558
00:33:11,080 --> 00:33:09,200
natural health solutions with Chris and

559
00:33:13,810 --> 00:33:11,090
Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

560
00:33:16,660 --> 00:33:13,820
Chris now you're the CEO of get the tea

561
00:33:18,910 --> 00:33:16,670
calm right yes I am what is get the tea

562
00:33:21,580 --> 00:33:18,920
calm I mean is this tea you buy in a

563
00:33:24,370 --> 00:33:21,590

store well no it's not I've changed teas

564

00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:24,380

just that life changing life change tea

565

00:33:29,080 --> 00:33:26,960

is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

566

00:33:31,150 --> 00:33:29,090

your body from intruders what do you

567

00:33:34,030 --> 00:33:31,160

mean by intruders well intruders are

568

00:33:36,550 --> 00:33:34,040

toxins chemicals GMOs heavy metals and

569

00:33:39,040 --> 00:33:36,560

more there are food in our water in our

570

00:33:42,250 --> 00:33:39,050

air we breathe seriously yeah seriously

571

00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,260

and life changed tea will help you with

572

00:33:46,720 --> 00:33:44,960

removing these as you say intruders s

573

00:33:47,170 --> 00:33:46,730

right Chris are there side effects with

574

00:33:49,150 --> 00:33:47,180

this tea

575

00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:49,160

well you might lose a little weight when

576

00:33:53,230 --> 00:33:51,200

you clean your colon you lose weight you

577

00:33:55,660 --> 00:33:53,240

feel better and you have more energy Wow

578

00:33:57,100 --> 00:33:55,670

Ronnie where can people purchase life

579

00:34:00,159 --> 00:33:57,110

change tea oh that's easy

580

00:34:02,769 --> 00:34:00,169

get the t-dot-com that's get the tea

581

00:34:04,330 --> 00:34:02,779

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

582

00:34:08,470 --> 00:34:04,340

being on the show people don't forget

583

00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:08,480

get the T te a.com nine out of ten

584

00:34:19,359 --> 00:34:14,000

geneticists agreed fade to black

585

00:34:23,710 --> 00:34:19,369

is not your father's radio show on the

586

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:23,720

game changer radio network and k GRA the

587

00:34:31,690 --> 00:34:30,079

planet Katie RA this summer tickets and

588

00:34:33,879 --> 00:34:31,700

hotel accommodations to the biggest

589

00:34:36,099 --> 00:34:33,889

conferences autograph books and DVDs

590

00:34:38,109 --> 00:34:36,109

chances to win all-inclusive conference

591

00:34:41,470 --> 00:34:38,119

cruises and private dinners with your

592

00:34:44,109 --> 00:34:41,480

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

593

00:34:46,240 --> 00:34:44,119

to have it k GRA radio.com for your

594

00:34:48,399 --> 00:34:46,250

chance to win big this summer your

595

00:34:53,890 --> 00:34:48,409

contact for the best alternative talk

596

00:34:58,490 --> 00:34:55,660

[Music]

597

00:35:00,170 --> 00:34:58,500

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

598

00:35:05,300 --> 00:35:00,180

you're listening to Jimmy Church

599

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:05,310

radio.com what up in that combat and

600

00:35:28,030 --> 00:35:25,900

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

601
00:35:33,660 --> 00:35:28,040
gonna see me Church portion of the show

602
00:35:37,330 --> 00:35:33,670
is brought to you by life change tea

603
00:35:41,710 --> 00:35:37,340
makers of life change tea super strength

604
00:35:43,540 --> 00:35:41,720
tea we drink it every single day with

605
00:35:46,570 --> 00:35:43,550
the banners over at Jimmy Church radio

606
00:35:49,300 --> 00:35:46,580
calm click use the promo code fader FA

607
00:35:52,120 --> 00:35:49,310
BER and you will get yourself free

608
00:35:55,330 --> 00:35:52,130
shipping don't forget to check out

609
00:35:55,980 --> 00:35:55,340
ancient life oils to the banners are

610
00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:55,990
right there

611
00:36:03,850 --> 00:36:00,800
CBD do that every day to look see this

612
00:36:08,140 --> 00:36:03,860
is my day this is what I do every every

613
00:36:11,680 --> 00:36:08,150

day just every day I I I like the I like

614

00:36:14,430 --> 00:36:11,690

the drops I got the pills you know I got

615

00:36:19,030 --> 00:36:14,440

the pills I got those too that's GI joy

616

00:36:21,580 --> 00:36:19,040

amazing amazing stuff alright alright

617

00:36:22,690 --> 00:36:21,590

it's a Thursday night it's open lines

618

00:36:24,340 --> 00:36:22,700

all night long

619

00:36:28,180 --> 00:36:24,350

three two three eight two five five zero

620

00:36:33,880 --> 00:36:28,190

four five or three two three two seven

621

00:36:38,410 --> 00:36:33,890

five nine two six nine five and going

622

00:36:41,950 --> 00:36:38,420

back to Jeremiah's email and I'm looking

623

00:36:46,600 --> 00:36:41,960

at everybody's comments here that are

624

00:36:55,110 --> 00:36:46,610

flying through in Twitter look I don't

625

00:37:00,160 --> 00:36:55,120

want to say hey I don't want to say that

626

00:37:02,320 --> 00:37:00,170

we or that there are I want to be I

627

00:37:04,810 --> 00:37:02,330

don't want to be correct here okay

628

00:37:08,770 --> 00:37:04,820

because I'm not one to start fires all I

629

00:37:11,230 --> 00:37:08,780

want to do is get answers you know

630

00:37:14,380 --> 00:37:11,240

that's that's all I want I just want

631

00:37:16,930 --> 00:37:14,390

answers what has happened so far what

632

00:37:18,970 --> 00:37:16,940

could have been what then I'm talking

633

00:37:20,650 --> 00:37:18,980

about Luis Elizondo and of course to the

634

00:37:23,200 --> 00:37:20,660

Stars because it affects this community

635

00:37:25,930 --> 00:37:23,210

and what when what happened in December

636

00:37:29,020 --> 00:37:25,940

was a really big deal to have the mass

637

00:37:32,610 --> 00:37:29,030

media suddenly talking about UFOs you

638

00:37:37,460 --> 00:37:32,620

know that never happened before so that

639

00:37:41,970 --> 00:37:37,470

great and then after that it just

640

00:37:45,000 --> 00:37:41,980

fizzled it just it crashed it burned the

641

00:37:47,820 --> 00:37:45,010

bus went off the road into the cornfield

642

00:37:52,880 --> 00:37:47,830

all flat tires and it's just sitting

643

00:37:58,560 --> 00:37:52,890

there nothing has happened nothing

644

00:38:03,840 --> 00:37:58,570

absolutely zilch and everything that was

645

00:38:08,660 --> 00:38:03,850

put forward as has been shot down so you

646

00:38:11,630 --> 00:38:08,670

have to ask yourself especially when

647

00:38:15,900 --> 00:38:11,640

Elizondo who worked for

648

00:38:20,030 --> 00:38:15,910

counterintelligence counter-intel well

649

00:38:23,220 --> 00:38:20,040

that's a gig that is shifty at best

650

00:38:26,850 --> 00:38:23,230

defense intelligence and and all of that

651

00:38:30,990 --> 00:38:26,860

the stuff that's a sketchy sketchy

652

00:38:33,180 --> 00:38:31,000

background to come into ufology and the

653

00:38:38,100 --> 00:38:33,190

conspiracy world with has suddenly come

654

00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:38,110

in here and say hey I'm with you guys it

655

00:38:45,630 --> 00:38:42,400

was your job to not so I feel weird

656

00:38:49,920 --> 00:38:45,640

about that and then everything that has

657

00:38:54,030 --> 00:38:49,930

happened since then it feels like to me

658

00:38:57,650 --> 00:38:54,040

it feels like that it was done on

659

00:39:00,720 --> 00:38:57,660

purpose you know it just feels weird

660

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:00,730

there's been nothing positive not a zero

661

00:39:07,920 --> 00:39:03,520

zilch nothing nada

662

00:39:10,080 --> 00:39:07,930

nothing and and so I feel a little dirty

663

00:39:12,000 --> 00:39:10,090

here so when you kind of get those

664

00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:12,010

squinty eyes and you go back and you

665

00:39:17,790 --> 00:39:14,560

look at that for the UFO community to

666

00:39:19,560 --> 00:39:17,800

suddenly turn and embrace the Pentagon

667

00:39:21,840 --> 00:39:19,570

we all knew that that was a mistake

668

00:39:23,790 --> 00:39:21,850

to begin with but you go and do that

669

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:23,800

you're gonna get what you asked for and

670

00:39:30,960 --> 00:39:26,320

what ended up happening is what really

671

00:39:34,260 --> 00:39:30,970

is what we expected nothing right could

672

00:39:38,880 --> 00:39:34,270

this entire thing it's all run by the

673

00:39:42,060 --> 00:39:38,890

CIA and counterintelligence it hit the

674

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:42,070

stuff it's like it's bent some big

675

00:39:49,980 --> 00:39:46,480

psyops you know some crazy

676

00:39:55,230 --> 00:39:49,990

they don't know how else to put it but

677

00:39:56,700 --> 00:39:55,240

it was cleverly done you know I so I'm

678

00:39:59,550 --> 00:39:56,710

looking at these comments mark just said

679

00:40:02,880 --> 00:39:59,560

does Elizondo have any credibility left

680

00:40:06,570 --> 00:40:02,890

well the answer well it's possible he

681

00:40:08,280 --> 00:40:06,580

could they all have UFO disease they

682

00:40:10,290 --> 00:40:08,290

clinked a new material to the point of

683

00:40:13,350 --> 00:40:10,300

fabrication to stay relevant that I

684

00:40:15,360 --> 00:40:13,360

agree with that I couldn't agree with

685

00:40:17,040 --> 00:40:15,370

you more Sabrina says Jeremiah is

686

00:40:19,940 --> 00:40:17,050

absolutely correct why does humanity

687

00:40:23,010 --> 00:40:19,950

continue to ask for someone to validate

688

00:40:25,740 --> 00:40:23,020

what it is they already know to be true

689

00:40:27,360 --> 00:40:25,750

you know this already stopped waiting

690

00:40:29,700 --> 00:40:27,370

for someone to give you permission to

691

00:40:32,820 --> 00:40:29,710

believe that's exactly 100 percent

692

00:40:36,120 --> 00:40:32,830

correct you know I've said it a million

693

00:40:40,830 --> 00:40:36,130

times I don't need anybody to tell me

694

00:40:42,480 --> 00:40:40,840

what I have seen I don't that it's real

695

00:40:44,280 --> 00:40:42,490

or not I don't I don't need to hear that

696

00:40:47,040 --> 00:40:44,290

from somebody there's nothing that's

697

00:40:50,400 --> 00:40:47,050

gonna prop me up or change the events

698

00:40:54,120 --> 00:40:50,410

that happened so that's that's the way

699

00:40:57,840 --> 00:40:54,130

that I look at this right now so we're

700

00:41:02,280 --> 00:40:57,850

waiting for these answers and I went

701
00:41:05,460 --> 00:41:02,290
from one side I went from one side that

702
00:41:07,530 --> 00:41:05,470
was positive and rah-rah team because I

703
00:41:11,160 --> 00:41:07,540
thought that it was going to continue

704
00:41:13,340 --> 00:41:11,170
this surge and that there was going to

705
00:41:17,460 --> 00:41:13,350
be some amazing stuff rolling out

706
00:41:21,680 --> 00:41:17,470
finally to the point where everything

707
00:41:25,980 --> 00:41:21,690
that did happen turned out to be either

708
00:41:29,310 --> 00:41:25,990
fake wrong a mylar balloon or complete

709
00:41:33,570 --> 00:41:29,320
this info not accurate and and untrue

710
00:41:36,930 --> 00:41:33,580
and that's a bad way to start things off

711
00:41:39,150 --> 00:41:36,940
it's a bad way you know and and I feel

712
00:41:42,420 --> 00:41:39,160
for I mean there are some people over

713
00:41:46,140 --> 00:41:42,430

there at ETS a that I respect and I

714

00:41:48,780 --> 00:41:46,150

don't know you know Ill don't know what

715

00:41:52,500 --> 00:41:48,790

the with the future is it's very

716

00:41:54,810 --> 00:41:52,510

possible because it's it's very possible

717

00:41:59,089 --> 00:41:54,820

because of the UFO community not

718

00:42:04,640 --> 00:42:01,009

your fellow community just just stopped

719

00:42:07,460 --> 00:42:04,650

it didn't it didn't didn't embrace TTS a

720

00:42:08,829 --> 00:42:07,470

at all and that's all on TTS a has

721

00:42:14,680 --> 00:42:08,839

something to do with the UFO community

722

00:42:18,049 --> 00:42:14,690

but if it's going to move forward at all

723

00:42:21,410 --> 00:42:18,059

then there's got to be some substance to

724

00:42:23,299 --> 00:42:21,420

come out that is not only verifiable but

725

00:42:28,359 --> 00:42:23,309

it's you know something new something

726

00:42:31,519 --> 00:42:28,369

that isn't you know recut or refried

727

00:42:32,960 --> 00:42:31,529

that that's got to happen and there's so

728

00:42:34,130 --> 00:42:32,970

many questions out there that have to be

729

00:42:37,029 --> 00:42:34,140

answered that I don't know if they're

730

00:42:42,739 --> 00:42:37,039

going to be able to be addressed so the

731

00:42:45,440 --> 00:42:42,749

the possible SIOP here that was from the

732

00:42:48,680 --> 00:42:45,450

Pentagon could fizzle and go away

733

00:42:51,890 --> 00:42:48,690

there's no use for it anymore nobody

734

00:42:55,339 --> 00:42:51,900

buys what they're selling so there's no

735

00:42:57,079 --> 00:42:55,349

use for it not in the UFO community you

736

00:42:59,410 --> 00:42:57,089

know move fine

737

00:43:02,539 --> 00:42:59,420

see this is the other thing having a

738

00:43:06,289 --> 00:43:02,549

Elizondo over speaking at move on

739

00:43:10,039 --> 00:43:06,299

MUFON storied history we all know who

740

00:43:12,229 --> 00:43:10,049

MUFON is and and I do like Jan Harz an I

741

00:43:15,499 --> 00:43:12,239

do I really do

742

00:43:18,920 --> 00:43:15,509

he inherited a mess and he's trying to

743

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:18,930

get it back up right and so forth and so

744

00:43:26,269 --> 00:43:22,640

there you go but MUFON itself is a very

745

00:43:27,739 --> 00:43:26,279

small organization it's not like what

746

00:43:30,319 --> 00:43:27,749

you think it is it's not like there's a

747

00:43:33,370 --> 00:43:30,329

hundred thousand members it's nothing

748

00:43:37,609 --> 00:43:33,380

like that it's in the it's in the low

749

00:43:39,099 --> 00:43:37,619

thousands right worldwide you can go and

750

00:43:42,650 --> 00:43:39,109

look it up you can look up how many

751

00:43:46,339 --> 00:43:42,660

members are there and move on you know

752

00:43:49,759 --> 00:43:46,349

so the big MUFON symposium the big MUFON

753

00:43:52,999 --> 00:43:49,769

symposium is going to have somewhere in

754

00:43:54,229 --> 00:43:53,009

the neighborhood of and I'm guessing

755

00:43:57,709 --> 00:43:54,239

here Oh

756

00:44:01,269 --> 00:43:57,719

Elizondo speaking there might be five

757

00:44:04,249 --> 00:44:01,279

hundred five hundred ten attendees and

758

00:44:06,559 --> 00:44:04,259

which is typical for MUFON it was bigger

759

00:44:10,700 --> 00:44:06,569

years ago but that's where it is today

760

00:44:12,570 --> 00:44:10,710

there is no huge influence that is going

761

00:44:15,570 --> 00:44:12,580

to come out of some brain

762

00:44:18,270 --> 00:44:15,580

thing by having Lewis Elizondo speaking

763

00:44:19,860 --> 00:44:18,280

there and there are those that move on

764

00:44:23,370 --> 00:44:19,870

I'm telling you man they sit on their

765

00:44:25,260 --> 00:44:23,380

hands and they want the real stuff and

766

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:25,270

you better bring it and you can't bring

767

00:44:32,670 --> 00:44:29,200

a song and dance you can't do that you

768

00:44:36,270 --> 00:44:32,680

can't you just can't it's very very hard

769

00:44:40,260 --> 00:44:36,280

to gain the respect of of MU fons

770

00:44:42,560 --> 00:44:40,270

members and I and I'm and I'm telling

771

00:44:45,930 --> 00:44:42,570

you I'm speaking from my own experience

772

00:44:47,480 --> 00:44:45,940

so that's it's just a weird thing that

773

00:44:50,400 --> 00:44:47,490

is going on right now it's like it's a

774

00:44:52,860 --> 00:44:50,410

last-gasp so I don't know I don't know

775

00:44:56,190 --> 00:44:52,870

what the future is I I'm talking about

776

00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:56,200

TTS a I don't know where things are

777

00:45:00,030 --> 00:44:57,760

gonna go forward with that but there's

778

00:45:01,740 --> 00:45:00,040

just so much going on right now and I

779

00:45:04,200 --> 00:45:01,750

get a letter like this today from

780

00:45:07,650 --> 00:45:04,210

Jeremiah and he's absolutely right that

781

00:45:09,390 --> 00:45:07,660

the UFO community and some of the really

782

00:45:14,220 --> 00:45:09,400

the best researchers out there are

783

00:45:16,770 --> 00:45:14,230

suddenly embracing the DoD who has has

784

00:45:18,480 --> 00:45:16,780

been against them for so long without

785

00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:18,490

bringing anything to the table they're

786

00:45:25,440 --> 00:45:22,000

bringing nothing to the table is zero

787

00:45:26,580 --> 00:45:25,450

nada alright let's go to the phones hi

788

00:45:39,890 --> 00:45:26,590

you're live I'm fade to black who's

789

00:45:45,420 --> 00:45:43,200

gotta let you go it's that simple three

790

00:45:49,850 --> 00:45:45,430

two three a two five five zero four five

791

00:45:54,900 --> 00:45:49,860

four three two three two seven five nine

792

00:45:59,250 --> 00:45:54,910

six and nine five but that's where I'm

793

00:46:02,520 --> 00:45:59,260

coming from on this and I would I would

794

00:46:05,370 --> 00:46:02,530

love nothing more man I've got things to

795

00:46:09,900 --> 00:46:05,380

say Cal try this one more time hi you're

796

00:46:12,240 --> 00:46:09,910

live on fade to black who's calling me

797

00:46:16,650 --> 00:46:12,250

know what cuz you weren't talking

798

00:46:20,060 --> 00:46:16,660

oh no I my phone got disconnected but I

799

00:46:22,500 --> 00:46:20,070

had a medical procedure that told you

800

00:46:25,170 --> 00:46:22,510

how much the government is hiding from

801

00:46:26,490 --> 00:46:25,180

us I had these t-cell injections aha I

802

00:46:30,720 --> 00:46:26,500

mean stem subject

803

00:46:33,540 --> 00:46:30,730

I need my soldiers might and what's

804

00:46:36,900 --> 00:46:33,550

being a little chair three days for

805

00:46:40,830 --> 00:46:36,910

being below ah yeah you're breaking up

806

00:46:44,220 --> 00:46:40,840

we're not hearing you what's that okay

807

00:46:46,890 --> 00:46:44,230

we're you're cutting out oh there I got

808

00:46:50,690 --> 00:46:46,900

you now okay okay say yeah okay so you

809

00:46:55,920 --> 00:46:50,700

had T cell injections I think he said

810

00:46:57,690 --> 00:46:55,930

yeah my both my knees and my back and I

811

00:47:00,089 --> 00:46:57,700

went from being in a wheelchair three

812

00:47:01,980 --> 00:47:00,099

days ago and I'll being able to walk

813

00:47:03,300 --> 00:47:01,990

without these knee braces and back

814

00:47:05,550 --> 00:47:03,310

freezes everything else

815

00:47:07,230 --> 00:47:05,560

it just goes to show you what the

816

00:47:09,780 --> 00:47:07,240

government's hiding from or not really

817

00:47:12,120 --> 00:47:09,790

hide from us but just keeping this you

818

00:47:14,490 --> 00:47:12,130

know keeping the medical love companies

819

00:47:16,440 --> 00:47:14,500

or so you know the it's all about the

820

00:47:22,940 --> 00:47:16,450

dollar bill yeah it is it is what's your

821

00:47:26,640 --> 00:47:22,950

name damn day Dan okay so Dan

822

00:47:28,440 --> 00:47:26,650

congratulations man how long were you

823

00:47:32,760 --> 00:47:28,450

wearing those knee braces and in the

824

00:47:34,320 --> 00:47:32,770

wheelchair oh I was wearing knee braces

825

00:47:37,349 --> 00:47:34,330

for the last 20 years

826

00:47:40,650 --> 00:47:37,359

oh man what's robots my sister repairs

827

00:47:43,109 --> 00:47:40,660

and and in above the wheelchair has been

828

00:47:45,900 --> 00:47:43,119

on and off for the last two years Wow I

829

00:47:48,390 --> 00:47:45,910

could still walk but my left leg would

830

00:47:53,940 --> 00:47:48,400

go numb right and then I did and I'd

831

00:47:58,380 --> 00:47:53,950

collapse and so you know I'm so happy

832

00:48:00,900 --> 00:47:58,390

for you though man that is man so did

833

00:48:04,530 --> 00:48:00,910

you play some James Brown tonight and do

834

00:48:06,990 --> 00:48:04,540

a little jig are you dancing well I'm

835

00:48:10,520 --> 00:48:07,000

not dancing yet but I just I just want

836

00:48:12,960 --> 00:48:10,530

to let your listener see this themselves

837

00:48:14,880 --> 00:48:12,970

where they can inject right into these

838

00:48:19,079 --> 00:48:14,890

your joints right you're rid of

839

00:48:21,420 --> 00:48:19,089

arthritis right and looked up and it's

840

00:48:24,839 --> 00:48:21,430

amazing what see and that's wrong

841

00:48:27,329 --> 00:48:24,849

well that's my point an is that here you

842

00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:27,339

are you get the injections and boom

843

00:48:32,880 --> 00:48:29,440

three days later you're up the knee

844

00:48:35,370 --> 00:48:32,890

braces are off and it's it just shows to

845

00:48:38,050 --> 00:48:35,380

everybody out there that they're holding

846

00:48:43,080 --> 00:48:38,060

back and you could have had this

847

00:48:45,160 --> 00:48:43,090

a while ago and so many others right but

848

00:48:46,330 --> 00:48:45,170

yeah they're holding it back but I'm

849

00:48:50,080 --> 00:48:46,340

happy for you man

850

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,090

I'm happy for ya better everyday you

851
00:48:54,190 --> 00:48:52,880
know what it just gets better and better

852
00:48:57,690 --> 00:48:54,200
and better every day

853
00:49:02,050 --> 00:48:57,700
dan do you have a fade to black t-shirt

854
00:49:04,480 --> 00:49:02,060
so do you want one absolutely will you

855
00:49:06,970 --> 00:49:04,490
take a picture if I send you one will

856
00:49:13,450 --> 00:49:06,980
you take a picture and and send it to me

857
00:49:15,790 --> 00:49:13,460
oh all right do me a favor right Rita

858
00:49:18,580 --> 00:49:15,800
right now Rita at Jimmy Church radio

859
00:49:20,920 --> 00:49:18,590
calm send us your address and your

860
00:49:23,880 --> 00:49:20,930
t-shirt sighs okay I'll sign it for you

861
00:49:26,110 --> 00:49:23,890
get it right out to you

862
00:49:27,520 --> 00:49:26,120
great talking you I was really surprised

863
00:49:29,830 --> 00:49:27,530

to get through and then you then you

864

00:49:33,370 --> 00:49:29,840

even answer the phone after young up I

865

00:49:36,070 --> 00:49:33,380

mean it's only because I saw the number

866

00:49:39,070 --> 00:49:36,080

and I just thought you know let's let's

867

00:49:41,050 --> 00:49:39,080

always happen all right so I Dan enjoy

868

00:49:43,150 --> 00:49:41,060

the rest of your evening my man I'm so

869

00:49:47,440 --> 00:49:43,160

glad you're up you're healthy getting

870

00:49:49,420 --> 00:49:47,450

healthy or I should say and please get

871

00:49:51,970 --> 00:49:49,430

me your address so I can send you a fade

872

00:49:53,560 --> 00:49:51,980

to black t-shirt all right okay thank

873

00:49:55,330 --> 00:49:53,570

you very much yeah thank you Dan great

874

00:50:02,380 --> 00:49:55,340

phone call and I really mean that

875

00:50:03,760 --> 00:50:02,390

3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

876

00:50:08,230 --> 00:50:03,770

5 yeah

877

00:50:10,450 --> 00:50:08,240

stem cells the more that I read and the

878

00:50:15,300 --> 00:50:10,460

more that I know and study about stem

879

00:50:17,260 --> 00:50:15,310

cells it just makes you wonder right and

880

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,270

they just want to figure out a way to

881

00:50:21,310 --> 00:50:19,520

profit once they figure that out and

882

00:50:22,930 --> 00:50:21,320

then they might break through with it

883

00:50:28,920 --> 00:50:22,940

hi you're live on fade to black who's

884

00:50:36,460 --> 00:50:35,020

you're yes I'm here hey Jimmy this is my

885

00:50:37,780 --> 00:50:36,470

class you called from Rogers City

886

00:50:42,010 --> 00:50:37,790

Michigan how's it going tonight

887

00:50:42,310 --> 00:50:42,020

how you doing Mike oh pretty good pretty

888

00:50:44,560 --> 00:50:42,320

good

889

00:50:47,650 --> 00:50:44,570

what's on your mind I want to get down I

890

00:50:52,359 --> 00:50:47,660

want to get in on your discussion about

891

00:50:56,059 --> 00:50:52,369

what's going on with the faders with the

892

00:51:01,250 --> 00:50:56,069

Louise L it and we'll do so what do you

893

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:01,260

think's going on well look at the timing

894

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,720

of it how so I think it's uh I think

895

00:51:21,980 --> 00:51:09,440

it's like you're saying man it's a saya

896

00:51:24,740 --> 00:51:21,990

well if it's not it's IAP ish right look

897

00:51:31,160 --> 00:51:24,750

at the timing of it you had all that

898

00:51:36,079 --> 00:51:31,170

stuff going on in Las Vegas right and it

899

00:51:37,089 --> 00:51:36,089

was just it's a couple they're trying to

900

00:51:38,750 --> 00:51:37,099

distract you

901
00:51:43,250 --> 00:51:38,760
that's what they're doing they're

902
00:51:49,339 --> 00:51:43,260
distracting it what do you think they're

903
00:51:51,410 --> 00:51:49,349
just review affirm what I think they're

904
00:51:52,490 --> 00:51:51,420
trying to distract you from everything

905
00:51:57,440 --> 00:51:52,500
that's going on with the field

906
00:51:58,700 --> 00:51:57,450
indictment could be I'm still waiting

907
00:52:00,920 --> 00:51:58,710
for the I've been waiting for these

908
00:52:02,720 --> 00:52:00,930
sealed indictments for ten years man I

909
00:52:07,880 --> 00:52:02,730
don't know I don't know if that part of

910
00:52:10,250 --> 00:52:07,890
life is real could be though but I'm not

911
00:52:14,299 --> 00:52:10,260
I don't know if those two are connected

912
00:52:20,000 --> 00:52:14,309
although they could be distraction from

913
00:52:22,700 --> 00:52:20,010

other stuff such as and if you think

914

00:52:25,130 --> 00:52:22,710

about it all of the world events that

915

00:52:28,299 --> 00:52:25,140

are going on right now all of them

916

00:52:35,650 --> 00:52:28,309

we have Syria we have Libya we have

917

00:52:38,269 --> 00:52:35,660

Israel Jerusalem the Gaza Strip Yemen

918

00:52:41,680 --> 00:52:38,279

what's going on right now with that war

919

00:52:47,720 --> 00:52:41,690

with Saudi Arabia of course you've got

920

00:52:50,059 --> 00:52:47,730

Iran and and turkey Russia these are

921

00:52:51,799 --> 00:52:50,069

their extreme world events I would

922

00:52:53,450 --> 00:52:51,809

normally say North Korea but it looks

923

00:52:56,299 --> 00:52:53,460

like that's about to chill out so that's

924

00:52:58,370 --> 00:52:56,309

cool but all of these things are

925

00:53:01,720 --> 00:52:58,380

happening at the same time so it could

926

00:53:05,329 --> 00:53:01,730

it be distraction from all of that

927

00:53:06,739 --> 00:53:05,339

possible yeah I mean it's not

928

00:53:08,569 --> 00:53:06,749

yeah what they're trying to do it's

929

00:53:10,190 --> 00:53:08,579

possible I mean that's what that's what

930

00:53:12,559 --> 00:53:10,200

they do that's what the left does to

931

00:53:16,509 --> 00:53:12,569

right you know I mean it it's part of

932

00:53:18,620 --> 00:53:16,519

their ploy I agree I mean think about it

933

00:53:21,140 --> 00:53:18,630

when they went to the Department of

934

00:53:23,749 --> 00:53:21,150

Defense they're not confirming anything

935

00:53:26,620 --> 00:53:23,759

well do you trust them well Mike do you

936

00:53:29,420 --> 00:53:26,630

trust the Department of Defense

937

00:53:31,069 --> 00:53:29,430

no nobody in the country trusts but

938

00:53:32,690 --> 00:53:31,079

there's a small percentage that's trying

939

00:53:34,670 --> 00:53:32,700

to control everybody else's way of

940

00:53:38,029 --> 00:53:34,680

thinking the same thing they're doing on

941

00:53:43,459 --> 00:53:38,039

Facebook in the whole media I mean well

942

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:43,469

what about yeah so Mike what about when

943

00:53:51,559 --> 00:53:48,079

you have a situation with to the Stars

944

00:53:53,329 --> 00:53:51,569

Academy and there you know

945

00:53:57,319 --> 00:53:53,339

joined-at-the-hip they want us to

946

00:54:01,479 --> 00:53:57,329

believe that you know that they've got

947

00:54:04,249 --> 00:54:01,489

the Pentagon in their back pocket and

948

00:54:05,269 --> 00:54:04,259

even with the Pentagon you've retired

949

00:54:07,430 --> 00:54:05,279

right

950

00:54:09,200 --> 00:54:07,440

I mean well so honey when you go to the

951
00:54:10,880 --> 00:54:09,210
Pentagon they're saying that they didn't

952
00:54:13,099 --> 00:54:10,890
have they didn't release a table they

953
00:54:16,640 --> 00:54:13,109
don't everybody's okay so I think you

954
00:54:18,229 --> 00:54:16,650
guys that's exactly from these guys got

955
00:54:23,089 --> 00:54:18,239
it from the German company or something

956
00:54:26,239 --> 00:54:23,099
right they classified it so so who do we

957
00:54:29,900 --> 00:54:26,249
believe who do we trust you know Louis

958
00:54:31,640 --> 00:54:29,910
Elizondo says one thing and and then it

959
00:54:33,890 --> 00:54:31,650
turns out like you said it came from a

960
00:54:36,620 --> 00:54:33,900
German company one of the videos and

961
00:54:40,059 --> 00:54:36,630
that happened in 2007 maybe even before

962
00:54:51,979 --> 00:54:43,249
so what do we do with that I mean is

963
00:54:55,519 --> 00:54:51,989

that because if somebody let me say

964

00:54:56,719 --> 00:54:55,529

because I know I know it's a setup

965

00:54:59,239 --> 00:54:56,729

because think about it

966

00:55:01,039 --> 00:54:59,249

when they went when the Department of

967

00:55:02,779 --> 00:55:01,049

Defense's and release or anything on it

968

00:55:04,249 --> 00:55:02,789

they're saying we didn't release the

969

00:55:06,140 --> 00:55:04,259

tape we don't we don't know what you're

970

00:55:12,769 --> 00:55:06,150

even talking about all right all right

971

00:55:15,529 --> 00:55:12,779

right I mean look here and don't look

972

00:55:18,800 --> 00:55:15,539

over here because this is it check this

973

00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:18,810

out let's say let's

974

00:55:24,560 --> 00:55:22,800

okay go ahead Lucilla this they got

975

00:55:28,370 --> 00:55:24,570

every one of the mainstream media by

976
00:55:31,730 --> 00:55:28,380
tonight mmm-hmm everybody's biting on it

977
00:55:35,540 --> 00:55:31,740
nobody did a follow up I so actually

978
00:55:37,550 --> 00:55:35,550
they're reporting fake news because it's

979
00:55:40,490 --> 00:55:37,560
fake they're saying it's coming from VOD

980
00:55:44,980 --> 00:55:40,500
it's not it has nothing to do with the

981
00:55:47,240 --> 00:55:44,990
OD they're reporting it as fake news

982
00:55:50,990 --> 00:55:47,250
therefore still continuing the life

983
00:55:53,840 --> 00:55:51,000
right right and so lose Elizondo who

984
00:55:55,880 --> 00:55:53,850
retires from the Pentagon the Department

985
00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:55,890
of Defense and then a couple of days

986
00:56:00,830 --> 00:55:58,160
later signs on to the stars

987
00:56:05,060 --> 00:56:00,840
Academy right so let me paint this

988
00:56:16,190 --> 00:56:05,070

picture play right now let's say this

989

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:16,200

let's say Mike Mike hear me out for a

990

00:56:24,170 --> 00:56:19,920

second Mike hear me out

991

00:56:28,550 --> 00:56:24,180

let's let's say that you and a couple of

992

00:56:30,530 --> 00:56:28,560

friends are stealing cars right and you

993

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:30,540

guys listen and you guys are going out

994

00:56:33,830 --> 00:56:31,200

at night

995

00:56:36,830 --> 00:56:33,840

you're stealing cars and then selling

996

00:56:41,480 --> 00:56:36,840

them to chop shops right and that's your

997

00:56:44,080 --> 00:56:41,490

gig and and life is good right and then

998

00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:44,090

some guy comes up to you and says hey

999

00:56:51,410 --> 00:56:48,000

I'm a retired detective I retired from

1000

00:56:53,900 --> 00:56:51,420

the police force here in the city three

1001
00:56:56,300 --> 00:56:53,910
days ago and now I'm gonna come work for

1002
00:56:58,280 --> 00:56:56,310
you guys and I'm gonna I'm gonna give

1003
00:57:01,310 --> 00:56:58,290
you I'm gonna give you all the secrets

1004
00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:01,320
you're gonna trust that is suddenly this

1005
00:57:19,810 --> 00:57:05,760
detective is now on working with you

1006
00:57:24,890 --> 00:57:22,910
well I will bring you no don't worry

1007
00:57:28,100 --> 00:57:24,900
about it don't you worry I will bring it

1008
00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:28,110
up I'm telling you I'm telling you in

1009
00:57:31,059 --> 00:57:30,000
Jeremiah's letter today when he was like

1010
00:57:33,309 --> 00:57:31,069
you know I don't know buddy

1011
00:57:35,979 --> 00:57:33,319
just talking about this but you and I

1012
00:57:39,459 --> 00:57:35,989
agree you know and it's just so funny to

1013
00:57:42,189 --> 00:57:39,469

me that everybody is comfortable with

1014

00:57:44,709 --> 00:57:42,199

that I'm telling you Mike I have been on

1015

00:57:55,120 --> 00:57:44,719

the phone well I was going to say this

1016

00:57:58,479 --> 00:57:55,130

week for the last three or four manat -

1017

00:58:00,189 --> 00:57:58,489

three - Mike yeah you have to let me

1018

00:58:03,459 --> 00:58:00,199

talk to people talking at the same time

1019

00:58:07,059 --> 00:58:03,469

is bad radio but hear me out

1020

00:58:09,400 --> 00:58:07,069

I've talked to a bunch of researchers

1021

00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:09,410

this week and I've told them all the

1022

00:58:12,999 --> 00:58:11,119

same thing I've not changed my narrative

1023

00:58:15,849 --> 00:58:13,009

from phone called a phone call I've told

1024

00:58:21,180 --> 00:58:15,859

them all the same thing right now I'm

1025

00:58:25,569 --> 00:58:21,190

not in on it I'm not digging it I'm not

1026

00:58:29,380 --> 00:58:25,579

you know 16th that's it that's all I

1027

00:58:32,349 --> 00:58:29,390

mean minimal now starts her every week

1028

00:58:36,219 --> 00:58:32,359

off December 16th December 16th that's

1029

00:58:37,630 --> 00:58:36,229

all I hear about is ridiculous hmm like

1030

00:58:39,910 --> 00:58:37,640

they got like they got all the answers

1031

00:58:42,839 --> 00:58:39,920

they don't know nothing they know as

1032

00:58:47,410 --> 00:58:42,849

much as you and I do and we know more

1033

00:58:50,589 --> 00:58:47,420

Linda's very good at what she does yep

1034

00:58:52,180 --> 00:58:50,599

yep she's very very very good and let me

1035

00:58:55,120 --> 00:58:52,190

tell you something Mike I got to take a

1036

00:59:01,380 --> 00:58:55,130

break right here I will say this you

1037

00:59:05,529 --> 00:59:01,390

don't want to and here's the warning - -

1038

00:59:07,089 --> 00:59:05,539

Elizondo and the long and the crew you

1039

00:59:09,489 --> 00:59:07,099

don't want to get on Linda's bad side

1040

00:59:14,140 --> 00:59:09,499

you don't want to blow the house you

1041

00:59:18,609 --> 00:59:14,150

know it'll be really really bad so there

1042

00:59:19,329 --> 00:59:18,619

you go but you know we'll see what

1043

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:19,339

happens

1044

00:59:25,420 --> 00:59:22,400

Thanks thank you so much Mike be safe

1045

00:59:27,670 --> 00:59:25,430

and be well out there my friend I got a

1046

00:59:31,689 --> 00:59:27,680

question for you Jimmy okay can I

1047

00:59:33,699 --> 00:59:31,699

somehow get your address the right read

1048

00:59:37,089 --> 00:59:33,709

Oh your physical address because I don't

1049

00:59:39,390 --> 00:59:37,099

I don't email okay well could you give

1050

00:59:44,650 --> 00:59:39,400

me a call on this number

1051

00:59:47,380 --> 00:59:44,660

maybe read it can okay

1052

00:59:52,620 --> 00:59:47,390

I've got some UFO video pictures for you

1053

00:59:57,010 --> 00:59:52,630

okay all right we have an address okay

1054

01:00:00,940 --> 00:59:57,020

stay right there thank you all right

1055

01:00:09,090 --> 01:00:00,950

that's uh yeah I'm gonna give out our

1056

01:00:13,660 --> 01:00:11,680

this is fade to black Meo super Church

1057

01:00:15,760 --> 01:00:13,670

open lines all night long Thursday night

1058

01:00:18,910 --> 01:00:15,770

Fator night three two three eight two

1059

01:00:24,300 --> 01:00:18,920

five five zero four five four three two

1060

01:00:39,710 --> 01:00:24,310

three two seven five nine six nine five

1061

01:00:43,680 --> 01:00:41,550

this is fade to black

1062

01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:43,690

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1063

01:00:51,810 --> 01:00:47,200

radio network @kg RA the Global Radio

1064

01:00:55,020 --> 01:00:51,820

Alliance this is kg are a digital

1065

01:00:59,250 --> 01:00:55,030

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1066

01:01:01,620 --> 01:00:59,260

Van Buren Arkansas hello fader Knotts

1067

01:01:05,130 --> 01:01:01,630

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

1068

01:01:08,730 --> 01:01:05,140

new farmer a company whose products are

1069

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:08,740

based on science human function based on

1070

01:01:15,630 --> 01:01:12,880

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1071

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:15,640

pharma firmly believes in this science

1072

01:01:20,280 --> 01:01:17,680

and their research indicates that

1073

01:01:22,350 --> 01:01:20,290

support of the EECS provides the

1074

01:01:25,700 --> 01:01:22,360

beneficial effects for a healthy

1075

01:01:29,130 --> 01:01:25,710

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1076

01:01:31,710 --> 01:01:29,140

relief capsules for painfully sleep

1077

01:01:34,800 --> 01:01:31,720

capsules which are natural support for

1078

01:01:37,980 --> 01:01:34,810

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1079

01:01:40,050 --> 01:01:37,990

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1080

01:01:42,300 --> 01:01:40,060

support your active lifestyle

1081

01:01:45,180 --> 01:01:42,310

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

1082

01:01:48,180 --> 01:01:45,190

radio.com and use the promo code f2b

1083

01:01:51,240 --> 01:01:48,190

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1084

01:01:53,580 --> 01:01:51,250

their products or visit new Pharma comm

1085

01:02:06,490 --> 01:01:53,590

for all of the knowledge on the science

1086

01:02:11,000 --> 01:02:09,140

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1087

01:02:14,000 --> 01:02:11,010

planet and you're listening to my good

1088

01:02:16,580 --> 01:02:14,010

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1089

01:02:21,140 --> 01:02:16,590

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1090

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:21,150

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1091

01:02:46,190 --> 01:02:23,280

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1092

01:02:50,360 --> 01:02:46,200

radio calm revolution ancient life oil

1093

01:02:52,970 --> 01:02:50,370

life changing the real oil CBD is truly

1094

01:02:55,310 --> 01:02:52,980

ancient life oil from the source this

1095

01:02:58,310 --> 01:02:55,320

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1096

01:03:00,620 --> 01:02:58,320

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1097

01:03:03,020 --> 01:03:00,630

healthy you're happy the truth about

1098

01:03:06,320 --> 01:03:03,030

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1099

01:03:09,470 --> 01:03:06,330

give back to mankind life longevity and

1100

01:03:12,290 --> 01:03:09,480

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1101
01:03:14,660 --> 01:03:12,300
gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1102
01:03:17,420 --> 01:03:14,670
with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1103
01:03:20,780 --> 01:03:17,430
it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1104
01:03:24,620 --> 01:03:20,790
dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1105
01:03:29,090 --> 01:03:24,630
dot-com the best purest organic and

1106
01:03:30,680 --> 01:03:29,100
non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1107
01:03:32,030 --> 01:03:30,690
the statements made regarding these

1108
01:03:33,140 --> 01:03:32,040
products have not been evaluated by the

1109
01:03:34,370 --> 01:03:33,150
Food and Drug Administration these

1110
01:03:36,320 --> 01:03:34,380
products are not intended to diagnose

1111
01:03:37,520 --> 01:03:36,330
treat cure or prevent any disease please

1112
01:03:39,020 --> 01:03:37,530
consult your health care professional

1113
01:03:40,820 --> 01:03:39,030

about potential interactions or other

1114

01:03:42,620 --> 01:03:40,830

possible complications before using any

1115

01:03:44,330 --> 01:03:42,630

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1116

01:03:46,820 --> 01:03:44,340

graylien report and you're listening to

1117

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:46,830

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1118

01:03:51,290 --> 01:03:48,660

globe on the game-changer radio network

1119

01:03:52,140 --> 01:03:51,300

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1120

01:03:56,360 --> 01:03:52,150

planet

1121

01:03:56,650 --> 01:03:56,370

[Music]

1122

01:04:12,360 --> 01:03:56,660

[Applause]

1123

01:04:14,590 --> 01:04:12,370

[Music]

1124

01:04:19,330 --> 01:04:14,600

welcome back fade to black on the arrows

1125

01:04:20,860 --> 01:04:19,340

Jimmy Church Spader night open lines all

1126

01:04:24,580 --> 01:04:20,870

night long three two three eight two

1127

01:04:28,810 --> 01:04:24,590

five five zero four or five or three two

1128

01:04:32,200 --> 01:04:28,820

three two seven five nine six nine five

1129

01:04:34,090 --> 01:04:32,210

it's open lines all night long and I'm

1130

01:04:35,410 --> 01:04:34,100

gonna go straight to the UK on this one

1131

01:04:39,810 --> 01:04:35,420

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1132

01:04:45,010 --> 01:04:39,820

calling how do you me hi who's this

1133

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:45,020

nikka again hi mica how are you I'm good

1134

01:04:53,140 --> 01:04:50,720

man what time is it there and oh my 4

1135

01:04:58,350 --> 01:04:53,150

o'clock or is 4 o'clock and what time do

1136

01:05:09,400 --> 01:05:04,540

probably half past eight so so you got

1137

01:05:12,490 --> 01:05:09,410

up at this time of the morning just to

1138

01:05:18,490 --> 01:05:12,500

call in to this show you must be excited

1139

01:05:21,310 --> 01:05:18,500

you must be excited did you did you tell

1140

01:05:23,740 --> 01:05:21,320

I'm not laughing at you mica you're just

1141

01:05:24,370 --> 01:05:23,750

amazing ok so there you go you keeping

1142

01:05:30,010 --> 01:05:24,380

me on my toes

1143

01:05:31,540 --> 01:05:30,020

did you tell all of your friends did you

1144

01:05:36,190 --> 01:05:31,550

tell all your friends that were sending

1145

01:05:38,730 --> 01:05:36,200

you t-shirts and how excited were they

1146

01:05:42,790 --> 01:05:38,740

do they know about fade to black now

1147

01:05:47,500 --> 01:05:42,800

lady now all of it and my teachers very

1148

01:05:49,060 --> 01:05:47,510

excited as well no way do you know how

1149

01:05:51,460 --> 01:05:49,070

cool this is I'm telling you you're

1150

01:05:53,050 --> 01:05:51,470

gonna be the coolest dude in school you

1151
01:05:55,240 --> 01:05:53,060
need to exactly you need to think about

1152
01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:55,250
that for a second you need to you need

1153
01:06:00,250 --> 01:05:58,160
to you know you got a handle you're

1154
01:06:06,490 --> 01:06:00,260
gonna have the chicks to you know you're

1155
01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:06,500
gonna think about the implications of

1156
01:06:14,560 --> 01:06:10,880
your future my man so what's on your

1157
01:06:17,610 --> 01:06:14,570
mind tonight mica or this morning cotton

1158
01:06:22,480 --> 01:06:17,620
let's say what's on your mind

1159
01:06:25,260 --> 01:06:22,490
well I came onto this show tonight so we

1160
01:06:27,930 --> 01:06:25,270
can talk a little bit more about

1161
01:06:32,910 --> 01:06:27,940
area 51 because I know you did a program

1162
01:06:34,920 --> 01:06:32,920
about it right and basically I know

1163
01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:34,930

there's s food there and there's a

1164

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:41,440

secret one runway and in s for everyone

1165

01:06:50,700 --> 01:06:45,760

thinks that there is um a UFO in there

1166

01:06:52,490 --> 01:06:50,710

and grey aliens Road yeah yeah okay keep

1167

01:06:56,540 --> 01:06:52,500

going you got me on the edge of my seat

1168

01:07:01,859 --> 01:06:56,550

and basically there's a runway and

1169

01:07:05,070 --> 01:07:01,869

obviously on another one all the noise

1170

01:07:07,890 --> 01:07:05,080

turned on in area 51 and like this kind

1171

01:07:11,580 --> 01:07:07,900

of shooting star something shot across

1172

01:07:14,910 --> 01:07:11,590

the sky and then all the lights went out

1173

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:14,920

so they were trying to get something on

1174

01:07:25,560 --> 01:07:22,480

that runway yes and how important was

1175

01:07:28,680 --> 01:07:25,570

this is like I think one your crew was

1176

01:07:33,660 --> 01:07:28,690

on that um show when one of your ones

1177

01:07:37,170 --> 01:07:33,670

and he was astonishing seeing that right

1178

01:07:41,640 --> 01:07:37,180

yeah you're talking about my TV show so

1179

01:07:44,340 --> 01:07:41,650

you saw ya breaking mysterious yeah and

1180

01:07:50,910 --> 01:07:44,350

the you're talking about wolf McCarran

1181

01:07:52,500 --> 01:07:50,920

and wolf and and the crew went out there

1182

01:07:54,750 --> 01:07:52,510

wolf it's been on the show many many

1183

01:07:56,160 --> 01:07:54,760

times it's a very very good friend of

1184

01:07:59,130 --> 01:07:56,170

ours I've known wolf since we were

1185

01:08:02,400 --> 01:07:59,140

little kids and but he was one of the

1186

01:08:04,320 --> 01:08:02,410

original area 51 guys out there that

1187

01:08:07,680 --> 01:08:04,330

were shooting video back in nineteen

1188

01:08:11,760 --> 01:08:07,690

ninety 89 and there was definitely

1189

01:08:14,940 --> 01:08:11,770

something going on out there and if you

1190

01:08:18,690 --> 01:08:14,950

you probably know this mica but until

1191

01:08:20,880 --> 01:08:18,700

very recently area 51

1192

01:08:23,039 --> 01:08:20,890

didn't exist right they wouldn't talk

1193

01:08:26,249 --> 01:08:23,049

about it they wouldn't even acknowledge

1194

01:08:29,579 --> 01:08:26,259

it I know isn't that crazy you can see

1195

01:08:31,980 --> 01:08:29,589

the land you can see the runway you can

1196

01:08:34,980 --> 01:08:31,990

see the planes you know it's there but

1197

01:08:37,450 --> 01:08:34,990

the government is saying it is not it's

1198

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:37,460

like it

1199

01:08:45,999 --> 01:08:40,640

thing is you go to the entrance and you

1200

01:08:49,959 --> 01:08:46,009

know it says straight away mm-hmm it has

1201

01:08:52,780 --> 01:08:49,969

people or camo dudes watching you yeah

1202

01:08:55,329 --> 01:08:52,790

they have cameras all set up if you

1203

01:08:57,309 --> 01:08:55,339

cross that barbed wire they allowed to

1204

01:09:00,280 --> 01:08:57,319

shoot you so I don't know what you do

1205

01:09:03,370 --> 01:09:00,290

well what if you see this is what we

1206

01:09:06,130 --> 01:09:03,380

could do you and I could go to area 51

1207

01:09:08,680 --> 01:09:06,140

together and you and I can walk up to

1208

01:09:11,019 --> 01:09:08,690

those camo dudes and you could protect

1209

01:09:12,490 --> 01:09:11,029

me because as long as you're with me

1210

01:09:13,990 --> 01:09:12,500

they're not going to do nothing and I

1211

01:09:16,570 --> 01:09:14,000

can tell them I'm gonna say hey what are

1212

01:09:18,780 --> 01:09:16,580

you gonna do take me kin to jail you

1213

01:09:21,880 --> 01:09:18,790

don't think they'd arrest you do you

1214

01:09:24,670 --> 01:09:21,890

well think about it I'm a little child

1215

01:09:27,459 --> 01:09:24,680

you can't take people until they're 20

1216

01:09:29,920 --> 01:09:27,469

years old to jail right or something

1217

01:09:33,610 --> 01:09:29,930

like that well you can't really take me

1218

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:33,620

right so we could handcuff ourselves to

1219

01:09:40,749 --> 01:09:36,560

each other so they can't take me because

1220

01:09:43,479 --> 01:09:40,759

then they would have to take you to oh

1221

01:09:47,050 --> 01:09:43,489

man that's a great idea that's a great

1222

01:09:50,260 --> 01:09:47,060

idea so what do you think though do you

1223

01:09:51,970 --> 01:09:50,270

think that the government I mean because

1224

01:09:54,820 --> 01:09:51,980

now the cat is out of the bag a little

1225

01:09:57,760 --> 01:09:54,830

bit even you know about it Mika do you

1226

01:10:00,100 --> 01:09:57,770

think if they had alien bodies there and

1227

01:10:01,660 --> 01:10:00,110

flying saucers do you think they'd still

1228

01:10:05,290 --> 01:10:01,670

have them there do you think that

1229

01:10:07,870 --> 01:10:05,300

they've moved them well always say

1230

01:10:10,270 --> 01:10:07,880

they're still there because really

1231

01:10:14,100 --> 01:10:10,280

recently strange stuff has been

1232

01:10:20,220 --> 01:10:14,110

happening at area 51 got that right

1233

01:10:23,650 --> 01:10:20,230

yeah like on your thing Oh your show

1234

01:10:25,840 --> 01:10:23,660

like where all the lights turned on and

1235

01:10:28,900 --> 01:10:25,850

like that secret one runway

1236

01:10:33,100 --> 01:10:28,910

if you pour water on it then the lights

1237

01:10:37,450 --> 01:10:33,110

or the one and it shows up no no isn't

1238

01:10:41,170 --> 01:10:37,460

it crazy we I know it's crazy and it's

1239

01:10:43,930 --> 01:10:41,180

long too it's too long for for air

1240

01:10:47,400 --> 01:10:43,940

please yeah it's three miles long wow

1241

01:10:48,839 --> 01:10:47,410

you know your stuff mica you really do

1242

01:10:52,770 --> 01:10:48,849

well

1243

01:10:55,470 --> 01:10:52,780

do you know about the black mailbox yes

1244

01:10:57,870 --> 01:10:55,480

I do indeed oh man

1245

01:11:00,990 --> 01:10:57,880

yeah we got to go hang out we got to

1246

01:11:04,819 --> 01:11:01,000

hang out with you I can't wait to meet

1247

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:04,829

you but I there's another place though

1248

01:11:14,700 --> 01:11:09,360

there's area 52 do you know about that

1249

01:11:17,819 --> 01:11:14,710

um area 52 I know he exists but I don't

1250

01:11:21,020 --> 01:11:17,829

really know about it just yet we think

1251

01:11:24,540 --> 01:11:21,030

that it's up in Utah and it may be

1252

01:11:27,359 --> 01:11:24,550

Dugway proving grounds so you can write

1253

01:11:30,300 --> 01:11:27,369

that down write down Dugway but that's

1254

01:11:33,930 --> 01:11:30,310

one of the ideas but just like area 51

1255

01:11:37,080 --> 01:11:33,940

being secret right until now it's the

1256

01:11:38,640 --> 01:11:37,090

same thing with area 52 they're not

1257

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:38,650

going to tell us about it we've got to

1258

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:40,320

go and find it you know what I mean

1259

01:11:43,859 --> 01:11:41,679

mm-hmm

1260

01:11:50,850 --> 01:11:43,869

and I think I think you're just the man

1261

01:11:55,020 --> 01:11:50,860

to do it yeah well now Amica let me ask

1262

01:11:57,680 --> 01:11:55,030

you about Rendlesham that's right there

1263

01:12:00,990 --> 01:11:57,690

in your backyard Rendlesham forest and

1264

01:12:05,040 --> 01:12:01,000

that you guys have one of the you know

1265

01:12:08,339 --> 01:12:05,050

the the most amazing UFO contact

1266

01:12:11,700 --> 01:12:08,349

experiences ever and that involved the

1267

01:12:13,319 --> 01:12:11,710

United States Air Force and it was right

1268

01:12:18,569 --> 01:12:13,329

there what do you think happened up at

1269

01:12:23,490 --> 01:12:18,579

Rendlesham forest well you asked me I'm

1270

01:12:25,649 --> 01:12:23,500

not really been to rendition but I don't

1271

01:12:26,939 --> 01:12:25,659

really know what happened so she can

1272

01:12:30,000 --> 01:12:26,949

just give me a little bit more

1273

01:12:32,580 --> 01:12:30,010

information you know I could know yeah

1274

01:12:37,050 --> 01:12:32,590

okay so it's called the Rendlesham

1275

01:12:41,520 --> 01:12:37,060

forest right and Woodbridge there's two

1276

01:12:44,669 --> 01:12:41,530

air force bases up there and one was a

1277

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:44,679

British Air Force Base right and the

1278

01:12:50,399 --> 01:12:46,960

other one was an American Air Force Base

1279

01:12:52,530 --> 01:12:50,409

and they're next to each other and so

1280

01:12:54,750 --> 01:12:52,540

they saw these strange lights in the

1281

01:12:57,689 --> 01:12:54,760

forest in Rendlesham forest outside of

1282

01:13:00,180 --> 01:12:57,699

the East Gate so they walked out and

1283

01:13:02,370 --> 01:13:00,190

they heard it on the radio was around

1284

01:13:05,700 --> 01:13:02,380

Christmas nineteen

1285

01:13:07,290 --> 01:13:05,710

80 and they walk out and they go on

1286

01:13:11,129 --> 01:13:07,300

patrol and they see the lights in the

1287

01:13:12,060 --> 01:13:11,139

forest and and the guys that I'm talking

1288

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:12,070

about right now

1289

01:13:16,860 --> 01:13:14,800

they've been on this show mica I've

1290

01:13:20,129 --> 01:13:16,870

talked to them I've talked to all of

1291

01:13:24,680 --> 01:13:20,139

them I've met them so they they walk up

1292

01:13:28,110 --> 01:13:24,690

and Jim Penniston and John Burroughs and

1293

01:13:31,290 --> 01:13:28,120

Adrian Potenza they go up and they see

1294

01:13:34,110 --> 01:13:31,300

this craft and it was a black weird

1295

01:13:37,080 --> 01:13:34,120

shaped craft it wasn't like a round

1296

01:13:38,610 --> 01:13:37,090

flying saucer it was angular but it's

1297

01:13:41,700 --> 01:13:38,620

sitting in the forest you know with

1298

01:13:44,250 --> 01:13:41,710

lights coming off of it and it's right

1299

01:13:47,490 --> 01:13:44,260

in front of them right in front of them

1300

01:13:52,050 --> 01:13:47,500

and they they they've lost their memory

1301

01:13:54,750 --> 01:13:52,060

and and it happened so after that they

1302

01:13:57,360 --> 01:13:54,760

the lights came back three two nights

1303

01:14:00,479 --> 01:13:57,370

later they went back out and they chased

1304

01:14:03,060 --> 01:14:00,489

it through the woods they chased it and

1305

01:14:05,370 --> 01:14:03,070

they got it all on tape you can listen

1306

01:14:08,700 --> 01:14:05,380

to it not on videotape on a recorder

1307

01:14:11,399 --> 01:14:08,710

right they recorded it and you can hear

1308

01:14:13,439 --> 01:14:11,409

their conversation about what was going

1309

01:14:15,450 --> 01:14:13,449

on with the lights and the forest now

1310

01:14:18,780 --> 01:14:15,460

there's more to the story than that

1311

01:14:21,600 --> 01:14:18,790

so but now you know Rendlesham forest

1312

01:14:23,010 --> 01:14:21,610

and you need to tell your dad and your

1313

01:14:25,890 --> 01:14:23,020

mom

1314

01:14:28,379 --> 01:14:25,900

hey hey peeps what's going on when are

1315

01:14:30,750 --> 01:14:28,389

we going up to Rendlesham you've got to

1316

01:14:32,910 --> 01:14:30,760

go they have a trail you can go it's

1317

01:14:35,760 --> 01:14:32,920

marked you know the Rendlesham forest

1318

01:14:38,669 --> 01:14:35,770

the UFO incident and you can walk right

1319

01:14:40,320 --> 01:14:38,679

there you guys are in Dover it's just a

1320

01:14:46,640 --> 01:14:40,330

walk in the park man it's just right

1321

01:14:48,060 --> 01:14:46,650

there well if you ask me about that

1322

01:14:51,419 --> 01:14:48,070

triangular thing

1323

01:14:55,080 --> 01:14:51,429

I'm definitely thinking it's UFO because

1324

01:14:58,590 --> 01:14:55,090

all UFOs can come in different shapes

1325

01:15:01,950 --> 01:14:58,600

like there was an invisible one probably

1326

01:15:05,340 --> 01:15:01,960

in the 90s or the 80s in the sky and

1327

01:15:09,360 --> 01:15:05,350

there was three lights on it and then as

1328

01:15:12,540 --> 01:15:09,370

soon as that was there probably everyone

1329

01:15:14,850 --> 01:15:12,550

saw it but then it just shut away like

1330

01:15:17,410 --> 01:15:14,860

nothing really happened

1331

01:15:19,120 --> 01:15:17,420

you know what you should you know you

1332

01:15:21,729 --> 01:15:19,130

know what you there's two things I want

1333

01:15:24,420 --> 01:15:21,739

to say to you one that was an amazing

1334

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:24,430

siding and and continue your research

1335

01:15:34,210 --> 01:15:28,880

but number two have your mom and dad you

1336

01:15:38,080 --> 01:15:34,220

need to set up a page over at on stellar

1337

01:15:39,970 --> 01:15:38,090

for your UFO group okay and so go over

1338

01:15:43,630 --> 01:15:39,980

to our stellar they'll know what to do

1339

01:15:45,760 --> 01:15:43,640

set up a page for it and I'll get you

1340

01:15:49,540 --> 01:15:45,770

guys a bunch of people to come over and

1341

01:15:51,820 --> 01:15:49,550

hang out and meet all of you and and and

1342

01:15:54,700 --> 01:15:51,830

you can meet all of these people from

1343

01:15:56,880 --> 01:15:54,710

the UFO community and all of those who's

1344

01:15:59,560 --> 01:15:56,890

your favorite researcher who do you like

1345

01:16:03,700 --> 01:15:59,570

besides me I know you're gonna say me

1346

01:16:07,840 --> 01:16:03,710

but who is your favorite researcher well

1347

01:16:10,000 --> 01:16:07,850

the one that you did say about I would

1348

01:16:15,900 --> 01:16:10,010

really like her to come and meet me

1349

01:16:18,910 --> 01:16:15,910

who's that and the one on break in

1350

01:16:24,880 --> 01:16:18,920

mysterious or something like that the

1351

01:16:28,030 --> 01:16:24,890

girl oh you wanna meet her yes okay I

1352

01:16:29,920 --> 01:16:28,040

could probably arrange that but I don't

1353

01:16:31,960 --> 01:16:29,930

know if she's on on stellar but what

1354

01:16:34,870 --> 01:16:31,970

about what about Richard Dolan do you

1355

01:16:40,660 --> 01:16:34,880

like Richard Dolan yes you like Linda

1356

01:16:43,150 --> 01:16:40,670

Moulton Howe yes you do who else do you

1357

01:16:47,260 --> 01:16:43,160

like David Wilcock or Corey Goode the

1358

01:16:51,700 --> 01:16:47,270

blue avions yes okay I'll get all of

1359

01:16:52,930 --> 01:16:51,710

them to say hi to you okay see I'm

1360

01:16:54,450 --> 01:16:52,940

telling you you're gonna have to deal

1361

01:16:59,170 --> 01:16:54,460

with the chicks man

1362

01:17:01,660 --> 01:16:59,180

now I want I wanted to ask you this what

1363

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:01,670

what do you what do you think we went to

1364

01:17:11,290 --> 01:17:07,760

the moon oh well that's a hard question

1365

01:17:14,290 --> 01:17:11,300

because everybody says we do but really

1366

01:17:16,870 --> 01:17:14,300

I think they all got it on tape they

1367

01:17:20,530 --> 01:17:16,880

can't just you know sometimes getting a

1368

01:17:23,440 --> 01:17:20,540

moon or a rocket go up to the moon cuz

1369

01:17:24,379 --> 01:17:23,450

sometimes you can't survive up up in the

1370

01:17:27,770 --> 01:17:24,389

moon that's right

1371

01:17:31,040 --> 01:17:27,780

important that's right now what about

1372

01:17:33,169 --> 01:17:31,050

okay now since you you know about all of

1373

01:17:34,879 --> 01:17:33,179

these subjects what about the Flat Earth

1374

01:17:44,359 --> 01:17:34,889

what do you think about that what do you

1375

01:17:48,649 --> 01:17:44,369

think is going on why not why not Myka

1376

01:17:51,979 --> 01:17:48,659

why isn't the earth flat what is flat I

1377

01:17:56,060 --> 01:17:51,989

would have said yes it is flat but it

1378

01:17:58,850 --> 01:17:56,070

isn't flat like a mat no it is not it's

1379

01:18:02,629 --> 01:17:58,860

a a it's like a bowl that's it that's

1380

01:18:05,089 --> 01:18:02,639

the end of the story right I mean

1381

01:18:07,370 --> 01:18:05,099

there's no Eve's there's no even a

1382

01:18:09,799 --> 01:18:07,380

reason to our gyu this if somebody came

1383

01:18:12,139 --> 01:18:09,809

up to you and said you know the earth is

1384

01:18:14,270 --> 01:18:12,149

flat Myka you're just gonna laugh at him

1385

01:18:15,799 --> 01:18:14,280

right and just continue to he can't you

1386

01:18:22,330 --> 01:18:15,809

can't argue with somebody like that what

1387

01:18:28,790 --> 01:18:26,149

Myka thank you so much and now I do I

1388

01:18:31,729 --> 01:18:28,800

feel bad because you've got school today

1389

01:18:34,069 --> 01:18:31,739

so go and get some rest

1390

01:18:38,299 --> 01:18:34,079

you've got a lot of friends and family

1391

01:18:40,699 --> 01:18:38,309

over here that are supporting you on

1392

01:18:42,979 --> 01:18:40,709

fade to black the audience loves to hear

1393

01:18:47,060 --> 01:18:42,989

from you but I can't keep you up all

1394

01:18:49,729 --> 01:18:47,070

morning so go and what are you okay hold

1395

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:49,739

on for a second I got to know what does

1396

01:18:54,350 --> 01:18:53,760

you're you're nine years old right okay

1397

01:18:57,949 --> 01:18:54,360

you're nine

1398

01:18:59,449 --> 01:18:57,959

what does a nine year old these days eat

1399

01:19:04,850 --> 01:18:59,459

for breakfast what do you have a

1400

01:19:08,029 --> 01:19:04,860

breakfast cereal we eat breakfast is who

1401

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,039

we toast with Nutella on it oh you're

1402

01:19:13,759 --> 01:19:11,760

not telling I I love Nutella man I love

1403

01:19:18,169 --> 01:19:13,769

Nutella on anything you know what I like

1404

01:19:20,899 --> 01:19:18,179

I just like a spoon a spoon with that

1405

01:19:31,639 --> 01:19:20,909

allergist give me the jar and give me a

1406

01:19:33,560 --> 01:19:31,649

spoon do you ever do that Mieke behaving

1407

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:33,570

bwah men have a great day in school tell

1408

01:19:37,639 --> 01:19:36,239

all of your friends I said hi right

1409

01:19:38,180 --> 01:19:37,649

thank you so much

1410

01:19:42,439 --> 01:19:38,190

week

1411

01:19:44,660 --> 01:19:42,449

live from the UK bringing it strong the

1412

01:19:48,890 --> 01:19:44,670

rest of you fainter nots you guys have a

1413

01:19:51,770 --> 01:19:48,900

lot day you got a lot you get how do you

1414

01:19:52,490 --> 01:19:51,780

how do you follow up that phone call how

1415

01:19:54,590 --> 01:19:52,500

do you do it

1416

01:19:57,620 --> 01:19:54,600

well let's find out right now hi you're

1417

01:20:00,560 --> 01:19:57,630

live on fade to black who's calling

1418

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,570

good evening mr. Church this is still

1419

01:20:08,479 --> 01:20:02,880

Christopher's here in Great Pacific

1420

01:20:11,810 --> 01:20:08,489

Northwest still empty yeah you can't top

1421

01:20:15,200 --> 01:20:11,820

one hand I'm like I've been set up

1422

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:15,210

that's a tough that's a tough man you

1423

01:20:19,939 --> 01:20:17,280

know that's like you know Van Halen is

1424

01:20:23,229 --> 01:20:19,949

the opening band right and you got to go

1425

01:20:25,180 --> 01:20:23,239

out and follow that up with your schlong

1426

01:20:27,560 --> 01:20:25,190

good man

1427

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:27,570

cancel this job I'm gonna be hard

1428

01:20:37,790 --> 01:20:30,800

pressed is about all I've got for you is

1429

01:20:41,330 --> 01:20:37,800

my theory as to why what to the Stars is

1430

01:20:43,729 --> 01:20:41,340

all about of what it might be a false

1431

01:20:48,530 --> 01:20:43,739

flag for or a diversion if you will

1432

01:20:50,090 --> 01:20:48,540

mm-hmm and it seems to me is what was

1433

01:20:54,229 --> 01:20:50,100

coming out about that time was

1434

01:20:56,120 --> 01:20:54,239

unacknowledged oh and Corey Goode came

1435

01:21:02,420 --> 01:20:56,130

out with a whole bunch of new

1436

01:21:05,660 --> 01:21:02,430

information about the m.i.c and oh yeah

1437

01:21:08,510 --> 01:21:05,670

yeah yeah I know where you're going yeah

1438

01:21:11,840 --> 01:21:08,520

I know where you're going with this no I

1439

01:21:15,439 --> 01:21:11,850

mean it kind of it it throws a monkey

1440

01:21:17,390 --> 01:21:15,449

wrench into all that right we none of

1441

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:17,400

that got any impressed not that it would

1442

01:21:25,570 --> 01:21:22,080

but these guys gotten into well because

1443

01:21:28,459 --> 01:21:25,580

you know Project Mockingbird I mean CIA

1444

01:21:33,350 --> 01:21:28,469

multimers yeah yeah they got an in wrote

1445

01:21:34,640 --> 01:21:33,360

into the mainstream media they've been

1446

01:21:39,800 --> 01:21:34,650

paying him for years

1447

01:21:42,800 --> 01:21:39,810

mm-hmm yeah so yeah I mean we're we

1448

01:21:45,490 --> 01:21:42,810

needed I agree with the years the guys

1449

01:21:48,490 --> 01:21:45,500

wrote to email

1450

01:21:51,730 --> 01:21:48,500

Maya Jeremiah Jeremiah Wright Jeremiah

1451

01:21:54,210 --> 01:21:51,740

yeah it's we we don't really want

1452

01:21:57,280 --> 01:21:54,220

disclose your Jimmy we want confirmation

1453

01:22:00,460 --> 01:21:57,290

we just want you to admit or I mean the

1454

01:22:02,530 --> 01:22:00,470

government to admit you know that

1455

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:02,540

they're doing it that they've they've

1456

01:22:07,410 --> 01:22:04,880

captured theirs they shot them down or

1457

01:22:10,270 --> 01:22:07,420

whatever they've captured ships they

1458

01:22:15,630 --> 01:22:10,280

took stuff from the Germans whatever it

1459

01:22:18,910 --> 01:22:15,640

was but I'm pretty well convinced that

1460

01:22:22,360 --> 01:22:18,920

probably half is not more of what we see

1461

01:22:26,880 --> 01:22:22,370

up in the sky is probably produced on

1462

01:22:30,130 --> 01:22:26,890

this earth yes see you bring up a really

1463

01:22:33,660 --> 01:22:30,140

good point though Phil and I'm not even

1464

01:22:40,840 --> 01:22:33,670

sure if you caught the genius of it but

1465

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:40,850

the the CIA has been doing this for a

1466

01:22:47,260 --> 01:22:44,480

long time and the ability because of

1467

01:22:50,890 --> 01:22:47,270

their influence with Project Mockingbird

1468

01:22:54,670 --> 01:22:50,900

they've had journalists and TV people on

1469

01:22:56,800 --> 01:22:54,680

payroll and still do well it's not don't

1470

01:23:00,100 --> 01:22:56,810

even think that that has ended yeah you

1471

01:23:01,660 --> 01:23:00,110

know any any journalist that is not a

1472

01:23:03,100 --> 01:23:01,670

journalist anymore they got out of

1473

01:23:04,900 --> 01:23:03,110

journalism you know they were writing

1474

01:23:06,610 --> 01:23:04,910

for a newspaper or they were you know

1475

01:23:08,200 --> 01:23:06,620

working for a TV station and they got

1476

01:23:08,860 --> 01:23:08,210

out of it they'll company they'll tell

1477

01:23:11,380 --> 01:23:08,870

you man

1478

01:23:16,690 --> 01:23:11,390

you know that stuff is controlled and it

1479

01:23:21,490 --> 01:23:16,700

is it is so the ability for them to push

1480

01:23:23,770 --> 01:23:21,500

all of this through is easy and we all

1481

01:23:29,680 --> 01:23:23,780

thought that it did hit the mainstream

1482

01:23:33,520 --> 01:23:29,690

media pretty you know all of all of the

1483

01:23:38,110 --> 01:23:33,530

even Tucker Carlson right Tucker Carly

1484

01:23:42,040 --> 01:23:38,120

and everybody on CNN and Fox it you know

1485

01:23:43,840 --> 01:23:42,050

are just they used to crack jokes and

1486

01:23:46,780 --> 01:23:43,850

now all of a sudden they've got the

1487

01:23:48,700 --> 01:23:46,790

straight face on well yeah this is

1488

01:23:50,740 --> 01:23:48,710

amazing this is I thought wow this will

1489

01:23:52,240 --> 01:23:50,750

just this is just man I gotta talk about

1490

01:23:54,610 --> 01:23:52,250

this some more can you come back

1491

01:23:56,530 --> 01:23:54,620

tomorrow let's continue this dialogue

1492

01:23:58,240 --> 01:23:56,540

this is just amazing let's talk about

1493

01:24:00,370 --> 01:23:58,250

this video some more

1494

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:00,380

just can't believe this where is that

1495

01:24:05,740 --> 01:24:03,440

coming from you know that Oh somebody

1496

01:24:07,210 --> 01:24:05,750

said obviously said to him hey it's okay

1497

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:07,220

you can start talking about this

1498

01:24:13,030 --> 01:24:10,400

seriously no no I I didn't I don't think

1499

01:24:15,300 --> 01:24:13,040

I can figure man well I don't doubt that

1500

01:24:18,400 --> 01:24:15,310

a lot of these talking heads and these

1501

01:24:22,780 --> 01:24:18,410

you know editors at different newspapers

1502

01:24:24,940 --> 01:24:22,790

and online news outlets that that they

1503

01:24:27,070 --> 01:24:24,950

believe in UFOs I'm not saying that they

1504

01:24:30,280 --> 01:24:27,080

don't but I'm saying they never talked

1505

01:24:33,370 --> 01:24:30,290

about it in a serious and suddenly like

1506

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:33,380

a switch was flipped you know like they

1507

01:24:37,570 --> 01:24:35,360

got the phone call okay it's okay to

1508

01:24:39,310 --> 01:24:37,580

talk about this now we're gonna go ahead

1509

01:24:40,450 --> 01:24:39,320

and do this I think you bring up a

1510

01:24:43,630 --> 01:24:40,460

really good point

1511

01:24:47,230 --> 01:24:43,640

though I'm with you on this I mean sadly

1512

01:24:52,860 --> 01:24:47,240

I think it is good yeah no I know it's

1513

01:24:57,640 --> 01:24:52,870

sadly sadly it's a good point but yeah I

1514

01:25:01,210 --> 01:24:57,650

I really don't know I don't two years

1515

01:25:06,460 --> 01:25:01,220

from now this is my thing and I know

1516

01:25:08,980 --> 01:25:06,470

that I'm usually right I'm always right

1517

01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:08,990

how to said I'm always right two years

1518

01:25:15,940 --> 01:25:12,080

from now we're gonna have one of two

1519

01:25:18,160 --> 01:25:15,950

scenarios in play okay scenario number

1520

01:25:22,120 --> 01:25:18,170

one to the stars

1521

01:25:25,090 --> 01:25:22,130

is gone and Tom DeLonge is back making

1522

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:25,100

records and touring with blink-182 okay

1523

01:25:33,930 --> 01:25:28,400

in Angels and Airwaves there's that or

1524

01:25:40,650 --> 01:25:33,940

the other scenario is to the stars has

1525

01:25:43,870 --> 01:25:40,660

released original alien interview

1526

01:25:46,600 --> 01:25:43,880

videotape from area 51 and they

1527

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:46,610

presented a flying saucer on stage in

1528

01:25:51,010 --> 01:25:49,280

Las Vegas and and it's now an attraction

1529

01:25:54,400 --> 01:25:51,020

and we can go and walk through it at the

1530

01:25:57,280 --> 01:25:54,410

area 51 Museum you know sponsored by to

1531

01:26:00,760 --> 01:25:57,290

the stars it's good to be one or the

1532

01:26:03,100 --> 01:26:00,770

other okay two years from that right so

1533

01:26:05,250 --> 01:26:03,110

either I mean but you know there's so

1534

01:26:09,140 --> 01:26:05,260

many people trying to do this like this

1535

01:26:10,580 --> 01:26:09,150

is what I just listened to

1536

01:26:13,939 --> 01:26:10,590

stealing career you want talk to career

1537

01:26:15,979 --> 01:26:13,949

and keep an interview and he's talking

1538

01:26:19,640 --> 01:26:15,989

about know what by the book by his books

1539

01:26:23,419 --> 01:26:19,650

give me a movie because he wants to get

1540

01:26:26,060 --> 01:26:23,429

money to build these crafts or these

1541

01:26:29,570 --> 01:26:26,070

zero point so I mean there's a lot of

1542

01:26:32,570 --> 01:26:29,580

places where it's gonna come from but I

1543

01:26:35,090 --> 01:26:32,580

kind of agree with what you're trying to

1544

01:26:38,540 --> 01:26:35,100

say you know is we need to stop this

1545

01:26:40,939 --> 01:26:38,550

infighting to this I mean I'm pretty

1546

01:26:44,720 --> 01:26:40,949

sure Cory good and every Smith would

1547

01:26:45,950 --> 01:26:44,730

love to see something like that come off

1548

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:45,960

this is what they want with their

1549

01:26:51,500 --> 01:26:48,719

disclosure right is to release all this

1550

01:26:53,390 --> 01:26:51,510

technology and the medical stuff and and

1551

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:53,400

some of this is I mean it's just

1552

01:26:59,270 --> 01:26:55,440

absolutely criminal jiminy that they

1553

01:27:03,439 --> 01:26:59,280

withheld it was yeah I know I know I

1554

01:27:04,010 --> 01:27:03,449

know and and Greer this is back to my

1555

01:27:05,899 --> 01:27:04,020

point

1556

01:27:10,729 --> 01:27:05,909

Greer's been doing this for 20 plus

1557

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:10,739

years okay this is not 2018 he's not new

1558

01:27:15,200 --> 01:27:13,199

on the scene there are others out there

1559

01:27:19,030 --> 01:27:15,210

that have been doing this for an equally

1560

01:27:22,450 --> 01:27:19,040

long time do you have to earn your

1561

01:27:26,990 --> 01:27:22,460

reputation you have to earn your stripes

1562

01:27:30,620 --> 01:27:27,000

you don't just get to waltz into the UFO

1563

01:27:33,169 --> 01:27:30,630

community and and suddenly get your

1564

01:27:36,740 --> 01:27:33,179

street cred it doesn't work that way you

1565

01:27:40,490 --> 01:27:36,750

got to get jumped in and and Elizondo

1566

01:27:43,850 --> 01:27:40,500

going from a few months ago working for

1567

01:27:47,570 --> 01:27:43,860

the Pentagon to speaking at the MUFON

1568

01:27:57,140 --> 01:27:47,580

symposium as the keynote speaker saying

1569

01:28:00,500 --> 01:27:57,150

I am your Savior oh man I'm not buying

1570

01:28:03,140 --> 01:28:00,510

into that one I'll hold off if he was

1571

01:28:05,600 --> 01:28:03,150

the keynote speaker fill in for years in

1572

01:28:07,550 --> 01:28:05,610

three years after he's brought all of

1573

01:28:11,570 --> 01:28:07,560

this stuff forward we got a discussion

1574

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:11,580

there and I'm cool with it but man bring

1575

01:28:17,320 --> 01:28:13,199

that out do something man we're just

1576

01:28:20,780 --> 01:28:17,330

jumping into this too quickly way too

1577

01:28:22,230 --> 01:28:20,790

quickly and so that's it well squinty

1578

01:28:23,760 --> 01:28:22,240

eyes Ville

1579

01:28:26,160 --> 01:28:23,770

but when you first when it first

1580

01:28:29,880 --> 01:28:26,170

happened in December I kind of had a

1581

01:28:31,370 --> 01:28:29,890

uneasy feeling that we weren't going to

1582

01:28:34,800 --> 01:28:31,380

get it wasn't going to turn out and

1583

01:28:39,990 --> 01:28:34,810

unfortunately my in feeling is turned

1584

01:28:44,520 --> 01:28:40,000

out to be exactly what it no it's in

1585

01:28:47,390 --> 01:28:44,530

it's sad man I'm bummed out I still have

1586

01:28:52,410 --> 01:28:47,400

a you know I have a glimmer of hope that

1587

01:28:55,970 --> 01:28:52,420

you know I I do I have a hope Phil I'm I

1588

01:29:01,200 --> 01:28:55,980

have a glimmer of hope that tomorrow

1589

01:29:02,820 --> 01:29:01,210

Elizondo and and justice and Mellon all

1590

01:29:05,330 --> 01:29:02,830

go okay Church we're going to come on

1591

01:29:10,410 --> 01:29:05,340

your show all questions will be answered

1592

01:29:10,980 --> 01:29:10,420

okay we will we will the the thing is

1593

01:29:13,110 --> 01:29:10,990

yours

1594

01:29:15,320 --> 01:29:13,120

and the UFO community will get

1595

01:29:17,220 --> 01:29:15,330

everything that they need from us and

1596

01:29:19,170 --> 01:29:17,230

don't hold back

1597

01:29:23,160 --> 01:29:19,180

and and let's just do this and you know

1598

01:29:24,570 --> 01:29:23,170

what I'll be respectful and and and just

1599

01:29:26,820 --> 01:29:24,580

ask the questions that need to be asked

1600

01:29:31,070 --> 01:29:26,830

but there's a glimmer of hope that

1601

01:29:34,020 --> 01:29:31,080

that's possible but that's that yeah

1602

01:29:36,750 --> 01:29:34,030

anything's possible right

1603

01:29:40,320 --> 01:29:36,760

you know after 64 years you kind of get

1604

01:29:42,720 --> 01:29:40,330

to that point yeah unfortunately I I

1605

01:29:45,810 --> 01:29:42,730

don't think the questions can be

1606

01:29:48,120 --> 01:29:45,820

answered I think the truth the the real

1607

01:29:52,200 --> 01:29:48,130

answers to all of these questions are

1608

01:29:53,970 --> 01:29:52,210

not going to benefit to the Stars you

1609

01:29:56,220 --> 01:29:53,980

know and that's why it's being avoided

1610

01:29:57,900 --> 01:29:56,230

they're controlling the narrative let's

1611

01:30:00,420 --> 01:29:57,910

face it I've got to head to a break here

1612

01:30:02,190 --> 01:30:00,430

Phil but let's face it lewis Elizondo

1613

01:30:06,780 --> 01:30:02,200

going up and speaking at the MUFON

1614

01:30:11,100 --> 01:30:06,790

symposium he's he is speaking he's not

1615

01:30:13,740 --> 01:30:11,110

taking questions he is speaking he's

1616

01:30:17,820 --> 01:30:13,750

controlling the narrative he's

1617

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:17,830

controlling the message he's delivering

1618

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:21,040

a message he's the savior and that's

1619

01:30:25,470 --> 01:30:22,960

that's a I just don't sit well with that

1620

01:30:28,080 --> 01:30:25,480

was I gonna take a break like I don't

1621

01:30:30,870 --> 01:30:28,090

like to I mean I never worked out really

1622

01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:30,880

well for either party to savior the

1623

01:30:36,530 --> 01:30:32,820

flock the

1624

01:30:40,040 --> 01:30:36,540

of the Messiah beware thank you so much

1625

01:30:43,340 --> 01:30:40,050

have a great weekend thank you you too

1626

01:30:46,060 --> 01:30:43,350

all right might say to black three to

1627

01:30:49,070 --> 01:30:46,070

three a two five five zero four five or

1628

01:30:51,560 --> 01:30:49,080

three two three two seven five nine six

1629

01:30:53,720 --> 01:30:51,570

nine five till did okay following up

1630

01:30:56,900 --> 01:30:53,730

with mica that's a tough one

1631

01:30:58,850 --> 01:30:56,910

meek is amazing fade to black open lines

1632

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:58,860

fader tonight more of your phone calls

1633

01:31:11,370 --> 01:31:00,840

next to stay with me

1634

01:31:17,820 --> 01:31:14,550

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1635

01:31:20,080 --> 01:31:17,830

you're listening to faint and black

1636

01:31:22,930 --> 01:31:20,090

always on the edge of the hottest

1637

01:31:23,740 --> 01:31:22,940

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1638

01:31:43,330 --> 01:31:23,750

to black

1639

01:31:46,690 --> 01:31:43,340

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1640

01:31:48,430 --> 01:31:46,700

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1641

01:31:50,830 --> 01:31:48,440

experienced more than our fair share

1642

01:31:53,710 --> 01:31:50,840

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1643

01:31:55,930 --> 01:31:53,720

and last month I decided to make sure my

1644

01:31:58,090 --> 01:31:55,940

family does not have to worry about food

1645

01:32:01,810 --> 01:31:58,100

should we get caught in a real emergency

1646

01:32:03,730 --> 01:32:01,820

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1647

01:32:05,530 --> 01:32:03,740

storable product that tastes so good

1648

01:32:07,300 --> 01:32:05,540

that you'll want to eat it every day

1649

01:32:10,060 --> 01:32:07,310

instead of just during those times of

1650

01:32:13,480 --> 01:32:10,070

duress all new manna products have a 25

1651
01:32:15,880 --> 01:32:13,490
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1652
01:32:18,040 --> 01:32:15,890
preservatives and are made in America

1653
01:32:19,810 --> 01:32:18,050
with the new manna pack in your home

1654
01:32:22,570 --> 01:32:19,820
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1655
01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:22,580
that you've protected your family not

1656
01:32:27,940 --> 01:32:25,520
only have I tasted and tested I own it

1657
01:32:29,650 --> 01:32:27,950
now you can too just click on the new

1658
01:32:31,990 --> 01:32:29,660
manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1659
01:32:34,450 --> 01:32:32,000
and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1660
01:32:36,100 --> 01:32:34,460
order in addition to a discount we'll

1661
01:32:39,610 --> 01:32:36,110
send you an autograph fade to black

1662
01:32:41,950 --> 01:32:39,620
t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe

1663
01:32:44,290 --> 01:32:41,960

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1664

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:44,300

college student busy professional parent

1665

01:32:47,770 --> 01:32:46,400

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1666

01:32:50,410 --> 01:32:47,780

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1667

01:32:52,930 --> 01:32:50,420

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1668

01:32:54,730 --> 01:32:52,940

and your future now you can combat the

1669

01:32:56,530 --> 01:32:54,740

effects of stress and anxiety while

1670

01:32:58,480 --> 01:32:56,540

improving your memory and recall at the

1671

01:33:00,880 --> 01:32:58,490

same time with the dietary supplement

1672

01:33:02,650 --> 01:33:00,890

calm and clever studies show that the

1673

01:33:05,080 --> 01:33:02,660

ingredients in common clever reduce

1674

01:33:06,370 --> 01:33:05,090

cortisol by as much as 30 percent in one

1675

01:33:08,560 --> 01:33:06,380

to two weeks call one eight hundred

1676

01:33:10,850 --> 01:33:08,570

seven five eight eight seven four six or

1677

01:33:13,280 --> 01:33:10,860

calm and clever calm

1678

01:33:22,010 --> 01:33:13,290

you listen to us and we listen to you

1679

01:33:24,260 --> 01:33:22,020

and so does the CIA k GRA radio.com hi

1680

01:33:26,359 --> 01:33:24,270

folks CBT is the home run hitter for

1681

01:33:27,800 --> 01:33:26,369

health right now why you ask because of

1682

01:33:30,649 --> 01:33:27,810

what it does for the body unfortunately

1683

01:33:32,540 --> 01:33:30,659

I can't tell you all about the benefit

1684

01:33:34,669 --> 01:33:32,550

you know there's reasons do your due

1685

01:33:35,450 --> 01:33:34,679

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1686

01:33:39,859 --> 01:33:35,460

com

1687

01:33:41,959 --> 01:33:39,869

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1688

01:33:44,859 --> 01:33:41,969

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1689

01:33:47,660 --> 01:33:44,869

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1690

01:33:53,510 --> 01:33:47,670

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1691

01:33:54,979 --> 01:33:53,520

oil com that's ancient life oil calm you

1692

01:33:57,290 --> 01:33:54,989

are listening to fade to black

1693

01:34:02,120 --> 01:33:57,300

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1694

01:34:04,160 --> 01:34:02,130

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1695

01:34:07,100 --> 01:34:04,170

listening to Jim E Church this is a

1696

01:34:10,930 --> 01:34:07,110

revolution the revolution will not be

1697

01:34:16,360 --> 01:34:10,940

televised the revolution is on radio

1698

01:34:16,370 --> 01:34:53,359

[Music]

1699

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:55,439

all right welcome back fade to black

1700

01:35:00,689 --> 01:34:58,719

open lines fate or night three two three

1701

01:35:04,649 --> 01:35:00,699

eight two five five zero four five four

1702

01:35:07,160 --> 01:35:04,659

three two three two seven five nine six

1703

01:35:09,180 --> 01:35:07,170

and nine five open lines all night long

1704

01:35:10,819 --> 01:35:09,190

everybody that's on hold stay right

1705

01:35:14,669 --> 01:35:10,829

there I'll get to you in just a second I

1706

01:35:18,060 --> 01:35:14,679

was over on on stellar during the break

1707

01:35:19,799 --> 01:35:18,070

and I got a message I'm responding to

1708

01:35:22,979 --> 01:35:19,809

everybody here I've got messages all

1709

01:35:26,850 --> 01:35:22,989

over the page but the Joseph hit me up

1710

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:26,860

and he says this shows you a how cool on

1711

01:35:32,669 --> 01:35:30,639

stellar is and B that everybody is

1712

01:35:36,680 --> 01:35:32,679

listening to the show hanging out an on

1713

01:35:40,200 --> 01:35:36,690

sell or commenting here during the show

1714

01:35:45,089 --> 01:35:40,210

Joseph says that MUFON just released a

1715

01:35:47,459 --> 01:35:45,099

letter and in a MUFON email which I

1716

01:35:48,660 --> 01:35:47,469

deleted earlier today I didn't read the

1717

01:35:53,129 --> 01:35:48,670

whole thing

1718

01:35:58,490 --> 01:35:53,139

it says Lewis Elizondo will be taking

1719

01:36:04,910 --> 01:35:58,500

questions at MUFON maybe I should go

1720

01:36:13,859 --> 01:36:08,700

Rita Rita I'm going to the MUFON

1721

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:13,869

symposium I'm gonna definite that's it

1722

01:36:20,279 --> 01:36:16,239

I'm gonna go to the MUFON symposium I

1723

01:36:24,529 --> 01:36:20,289

have to I will be hey there's just no

1724

01:36:27,180 --> 01:36:24,539

way I can let that opportunity go oh man

1725

01:36:28,919 --> 01:36:27,190

yeah okay thank you for that he's gonna

1726

01:36:31,169 --> 01:36:28,929

be taking questions I think I need to be

1727

01:36:36,390 --> 01:36:31,179

at the MUFON symposium all right let's

1728

01:36:39,439 --> 01:36:36,400

get back to the phones let's go to let's

1729

01:36:43,040 --> 01:36:39,449

see who has been on hold the longest

1730

01:36:46,589 --> 01:36:43,050

let's go to area cut nap town

1731

01:36:49,319 --> 01:36:46,599

Indianapolis you're up next on fade to

1732

01:36:52,740 --> 01:36:49,329

black who's calling hey Jimmy it's Terry

1733

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,750

how you doing how you doing Terry I'm

1734

01:36:57,390 --> 01:36:54,880

doing pretty good over here yeah man is

1735

01:37:00,120 --> 01:36:57,400

this the first time you've called in it

1736

01:37:01,259 --> 01:37:00,130

is I've emailed you a few times I think

1737

01:37:05,050 --> 01:37:01,269

you helped me out with Twitter the other

1738

01:37:08,020 --> 01:37:05,060

day on on stellar see I do

1739

01:37:12,000 --> 01:37:08,030

I do read my email and I can respond

1740

01:37:14,560 --> 01:37:12,010

yeah yeah I love Twitter on stellar and

1741

01:37:16,420 --> 01:37:14,570

anybody from nap town is going to go to

1742

01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:16,430

the top of the list anyway so you know

1743

01:37:23,740 --> 01:37:19,040

you've got that get-out-of-jail-free

1744

01:37:27,580 --> 01:37:23,750

card with me Terry so yeah there you go

1745

01:37:30,820 --> 01:37:27,590

okay now really quick how close is the

1746

01:37:33,070 --> 01:37:30,830

closest Steak and Shake to your house I

1747

01:37:35,080 --> 01:37:33,080

can get the Steak and Shake in about

1748

01:37:37,840 --> 01:37:35,090

four point two miles right across died

1749

01:37:40,840 --> 01:37:37,850

69 oh you're a cop now so you're on the

1750

01:37:43,210 --> 01:37:40,850

north side yep up on up up in Fishers

1751
01:37:46,420 --> 01:37:43,220
Indiana you're up in Fishers nice area

1752
01:37:47,280 --> 01:37:46,430
like guys yeah you're in the high rent

1753
01:37:49,660 --> 01:37:47,290
district

1754
01:37:53,850 --> 01:37:49,670
yeah you know the wife makes me live up

1755
01:37:56,650 --> 01:37:53,860
here yeah go there you go Fisher's is

1756
01:37:58,330 --> 01:37:56,660
absolutely beautiful guys reservoir and

1757
01:38:00,580 --> 01:37:58,340
you know that that's it you know if

1758
01:38:03,940 --> 01:38:00,590
you're from Indianapolis you grew up

1759
01:38:06,660 --> 01:38:03,950
hanging out on Geist reservoir so what's

1760
01:38:09,700 --> 01:38:06,670
on your mind tonight Terry well you know

1761
01:38:12,430 --> 01:38:09,710
that article I posted last week on

1762
01:38:14,200 --> 01:38:12,440
Twitter it was a it was a basic like a

1763
01:38:17,200 --> 01:38:14,210

research article but it was talking

1764

01:38:20,620 --> 01:38:17,210

about technology that had been gleaned

1765

01:38:23,170 --> 01:38:20,630

out of Roswell and signed it up buying

1766

01:38:25,180 --> 01:38:23,180

that the day after Roswell booked by

1767

01:38:28,240 --> 01:38:25,190

Colonel Corso and Bill burns and I read

1768

01:38:29,860 --> 01:38:28,250

it right and over the years I'm a

1769

01:38:32,440 --> 01:38:29,870

chiropractor and over the years I've

1770

01:38:34,510 --> 01:38:32,450

worked on a ton of people and I always

1771

01:38:36,580 --> 01:38:34,520

hear stories in the office and I've

1772

01:38:38,230 --> 01:38:36,590

heard the Roswell story so many times

1773

01:38:40,240 --> 01:38:38,240

from so many different people that

1774

01:38:41,590 --> 01:38:40,250

there's no way they knew each other so

1775

01:38:45,640 --> 01:38:41,600

you couldn't they couldn't have colluded

1776

01:38:48,100 --> 01:38:45,650

right and so my my question is you know

1777

01:38:51,130 --> 01:38:48,110

basically the book the day after Roswell

1778

01:38:53,020 --> 01:38:51,140

was talking about taking the materials

1779

01:38:55,300 --> 01:38:53,030

from the Roswell crash reverse

1780

01:38:58,600 --> 01:38:55,310

engineering them and now we're utilizing

1781

01:39:01,210 --> 01:38:58,610

their talk their their technology and my

1782

01:39:04,270 --> 01:39:01,220

thought was when you think about how

1783

01:39:08,230 --> 01:39:04,280

fast technology and society has jumped

1784

01:39:10,450 --> 01:39:08,240

since the late 1940s it's hard to deny

1785

01:39:13,960 --> 01:39:10,460

that we've reversed engineered something

1786

01:39:16,210 --> 01:39:13,970

right I mean we had thousands of years

1787

01:39:18,580 --> 01:39:16,220

yeah I mean they just found us stone

1788

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:18,590

tools over the Crete that 130 thousand

1789

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:18,800

years

1790

01:39:23,109 --> 01:39:20,960

old a couple weeks ago right and then

1791

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:23,119

you go all the way into 1940s and then

1792

01:39:26,410 --> 01:39:24,800

all of a sudden we get this giant jump

1793

01:39:29,169 --> 01:39:26,420

and now we have all these technology

1794

01:39:31,810 --> 01:39:29,179

devices everything's interlinked so my

1795

01:39:34,510 --> 01:39:31,820

question is obviously we have some

1796

01:39:36,640 --> 01:39:34,520

technology here what percentage of these

1797

01:39:40,540 --> 01:39:36,650

UFOs that are up there flying around do

1798

01:39:42,280 --> 01:39:40,550

you think are us versus them and in your

1799

01:39:45,760 --> 01:39:42,290

opinion do you think that we're more of

1800

01:39:47,290 --> 01:39:45,770

a cargo cult you know like what happened

1801
01:39:49,060 --> 01:39:47,300
out in the ocean where they dropped we

1802
01:39:50,910 --> 01:39:49,070
dropped supplies on people and they

1803
01:39:57,549 --> 01:39:50,920
thought we were gods from heaven right

1804
01:40:01,450 --> 01:39:57,559
versus the real the real god Wow of

1805
01:40:04,359 --> 01:40:01,460
course I have and my brain goes right

1806
01:40:08,680 --> 01:40:04,369
there but the other part that I'm

1807
01:40:12,640 --> 01:40:08,690
thinking is your chiropractic office is

1808
01:40:15,010 --> 01:40:12,650
the place to hang out so you know it's

1809
01:40:18,729 --> 01:40:15,020
like the barbershop right it's like yeah

1810
01:40:20,500 --> 01:40:18,739
and I've talked about this before my

1811
01:40:23,260 --> 01:40:20,510
dentist office used to be the same way

1812
01:40:26,799 --> 01:40:23,270
I'd go and get my teeth cleaned and we'd

1813
01:40:30,640 --> 01:40:26,809

sit and talk about UFOs the entire time

1814

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:30,650

I was there including that book right

1815

01:40:41,979 --> 01:40:37,040

the day after Roswell but the 1947 for

1816

01:40:44,530 --> 01:40:41,989

so many different reasons is one of the

1817

01:40:48,970 --> 01:40:44,540

most important years in human history

1818

01:40:52,180 --> 01:40:48,980

and you can go back and and take a look

1819

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:52,190

at the things that happened in 1947 and

1820

01:40:59,500 --> 01:40:57,440

the list is extraordinarily long some of

1821

01:41:03,910 --> 01:40:59,510

the technological leaps that happened in

1822

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:03,920

1947 including the transistor right

1823

01:41:11,399 --> 01:41:07,760

which happened then but the list is so

1824

01:41:16,479 --> 01:41:11,409

long including the formation of the CIA

1825

01:41:20,950 --> 01:41:16,489

that happened in 1947 the way that the

1826

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:20,960

military-industrial complex was then

1827

01:41:29,250 --> 01:41:24,800

organized and things were created all

1828

01:41:31,659 --> 01:41:29,260

the way down the line it just seems like

1829

01:41:34,029 --> 01:41:31,669

1947 something happened

1830

01:41:37,870 --> 01:41:34,039

of course we have Roswell and of course

1831

01:41:42,429 --> 01:41:37,880

we have the roads photographs in Phoenix

1832

01:41:44,679 --> 01:41:42,439

and we had you know Seattle and and and

1833

01:41:46,540 --> 01:41:44,689

what happened with the original you know

1834

01:41:50,529 --> 01:41:46,550

the naming of flying saucers all of

1835

01:41:52,479 --> 01:41:50,539

these things happened it right in a row

1836

01:41:55,839 --> 01:41:52,489

boom boom boom boom boom boom boom and

1837

01:41:58,540 --> 01:41:55,849

it was such a significant year I don't

1838

01:42:00,779 --> 01:41:58,550

have I don't have the answers for

1839

01:42:03,429 --> 01:42:00,789

everything and I hate using that word

1840

01:42:05,379 --> 01:42:03,439

coincidence but at some point we just

1841

01:42:07,330 --> 01:42:05,389

have to step back and start asking

1842

01:42:10,479 --> 01:42:07,340

ourselves these very important questions

1843

01:42:12,609 --> 01:42:10,489

what happened in 1947 to cause all of

1844

01:42:15,639 --> 01:42:12,619

this stuff to happen I wanted to go back

1845

01:42:19,020 --> 01:42:15,649

and and and comment though but the

1846

01:42:22,929 --> 01:42:19,030

article that you were talking about was

1847

01:42:26,560 --> 01:42:22,939

American computer company and yes and

1848

01:42:30,479 --> 01:42:26,570

Jack Schulman is his name and he was the

1849

01:42:34,750 --> 01:42:30,489

president of the company and back in the

1850

01:42:38,439 --> 01:42:34,760

90s when all of this started to kick off

1851

01:42:40,779 --> 01:42:38,449

I'm going to say if my memory is right

1852

01:42:45,989 --> 01:42:40,789

and I could be wrong but it seems like

1853

01:42:50,339 --> 01:42:45,999

this was 96 97 and 98 and at that point

1854

01:42:54,969 --> 01:42:50,349

American computer company ACCC did have

1855

01:42:56,739 --> 01:42:54,979

a website they were taking orders for

1856

01:43:00,069 --> 01:42:56,749

these computers and they were saying

1857

01:43:04,089 --> 01:43:00,079

that their computer chips had alien

1858

01:43:05,469 --> 01:43:04,099

technology that came from Roswell built

1859

01:43:09,100 --> 01:43:05,479

into these chips and they were the

1860

01:43:12,279 --> 01:43:09,110

fastest chips ever and and so forth that

1861

01:43:14,620 --> 01:43:12,289

that all happened at the same time when

1862

01:43:17,949 --> 01:43:14,630

a kernel core so had come out with his

1863

01:43:21,879 --> 01:43:17,959

book so in this in this part of the 90s

1864

01:43:25,060 --> 01:43:21,889

this was a big part of ufology and how

1865

01:43:28,000 --> 01:43:25,070

this was discussed in all parts of the

1866

01:43:29,949 --> 01:43:28,010

community and it was a fun time for

1867

01:43:32,169 --> 01:43:29,959

ufology because we didn't know we had

1868

01:43:35,290 --> 01:43:32,179

mj-12 documents that were happening we

1869

01:43:38,469 --> 01:43:35,300

had area 51 and and Bob Lazar going down

1870

01:43:41,589 --> 01:43:38,479

we had project serpo that was happening

1871

01:43:44,899 --> 01:43:41,599

at the same time we had American

1872

01:43:51,399 --> 01:43:44,909

computer company we had Colonel Corso

1873

01:43:55,640 --> 01:43:51,409

all of these just amazing researchable

1874

01:43:58,879 --> 01:43:55,650

subjects were going down including the

1875

01:44:01,879 --> 01:43:58,889

the GAO the General Accounting Office

1876

01:44:03,919 --> 01:44:01,889

came out with their report on Roswell

1877

01:44:08,629 --> 01:44:03,929

right so all of this happened it was

1878

01:44:10,839 --> 01:44:08,639

just like a pile a pile of stuff that

1879

01:44:13,969 --> 01:44:10,849

was going on and this Jack Schulman

1880

01:44:15,919 --> 01:44:13,979

American computer company story

1881

01:44:17,120 --> 01:44:15,929

did you read through the whole thing I

1882

01:44:19,759 --> 01:44:17,130

did

1883

01:44:22,219 --> 01:44:19,769

now this that article that the reason

1884

01:44:27,649 --> 01:44:22,229

why I wanted everybody to read that this

1885

01:44:30,799 --> 01:44:27,659

was this was what's the word that I want

1886

01:44:33,080 --> 01:44:30,809

to use transcribed this was a

1887

01:44:35,839 --> 01:44:33,090

presentation that he gave at a

1888

01:44:38,270 --> 01:44:35,849

conference and you go and you read

1889

01:44:42,080 --> 01:44:38,280

through the he said all of these words

1890

01:44:44,810 --> 01:44:42,090

to a crowd of people you know and that's

1891

01:44:49,159 --> 01:44:44,820

that's crazy town

1892

01:44:57,969 --> 01:44:49,169

it's crazy town at the global Sciences

1893

01:45:04,219 --> 01:45:01,219

1999 that's that's where this

1894

01:45:07,609 --> 01:45:04,229

presentation was so it was 1999 I think

1895

01:45:11,779 --> 01:45:07,619

by the end of 1999 ACC shut down that

1896

01:45:13,819 --> 01:45:11,789

was the end of it yeah I tried to take

1897

01:45:16,669 --> 01:45:13,829

the let's pick the link up again but I

1898

01:45:19,600 --> 01:45:16,679

couldn't get it to come back up but you

1899

01:45:22,069 --> 01:45:19,610

know it what's amazing to me is

1900

01:45:24,679 --> 01:45:22,079

everything that people have told me over

1901

01:45:26,029 --> 01:45:24,689

the years have come to fruition you know

1902

01:45:28,640 --> 01:45:26,039

when you're listening when you listen to

1903

01:45:30,739 --> 01:45:28,650

people in your office they'll tell you

1904

01:45:33,439 --> 01:45:30,749

little things here and there and you

1905

01:45:37,330 --> 01:45:33,449

know like Star Wars that platform came

1906

01:45:39,979 --> 01:45:37,340

out of that there were so many different

1907

01:45:43,699 --> 01:45:39,989

platforms and things that have that have

1908

01:45:46,250 --> 01:45:43,709

happened and occurred there and again it

1909

01:45:47,899 --> 01:45:46,260

comes from different you know sites and

1910

01:45:50,359 --> 01:45:47,909

sources so you know that there's no

1911

01:45:52,370 --> 01:45:50,369

collusion going on there so you start

1912

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:52,380

thinking well maybe there is more to

1913

01:45:57,169 --> 01:45:54,239

this story but it's nice to have

1914

01:45:58,880 --> 01:45:57,179

somebody like you on every night that

1915

01:46:00,680 --> 01:45:58,890

has the capabilities

1916

01:46:03,110 --> 01:46:00,690

not get bored with the subject and just

1917

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:03,120

keep pushing forward because I do I

1918

01:46:07,420 --> 01:46:05,280

listen every night because this is this

1919

01:46:11,930 --> 01:46:07,430

is something's really grabbed my

1920

01:46:15,680 --> 01:46:11,940

imagination you know the I just put the

1921

01:46:18,020 --> 01:46:15,690

link up again in Twitter so it's right

1922

01:46:22,700 --> 01:46:18,030

here for everybody and what you can do

1923

01:46:26,600 --> 01:46:22,710

as you and I said this last week this is

1924

01:46:29,450 --> 01:46:26,610

the tip of the this is the tip of the

1925

01:46:36,700 --> 01:46:29,460

the edge of the rabbit hole when it

1926

01:46:41,450 --> 01:46:36,710

comes to the American computer companies

1927

01:46:42,620 --> 01:46:41,460

what's what's the research there's still

1928

01:46:45,230 --> 01:46:42,630

a lot of it online

1929

01:46:49,310 --> 01:46:45,240

and you can go and find it and you

1930

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:49,320

should but it's one of the one of those

1931

01:46:54,380 --> 01:46:51,360

stories let me get this up here in

1932

01:46:58,280 --> 01:46:54,390

Twitter one of these stories that unless

1933

01:47:00,820 --> 01:46:58,290

you were around in the 90s we wouldn't

1934

01:47:02,990 --> 01:47:00,830

probably have known about American

1935

01:47:07,310 --> 01:47:03,000

computer company and what they actually

1936

01:47:08,990 --> 01:47:07,320

did you can go on the internet wayback

1937

01:47:10,880 --> 01:47:09,000

machine or whatever it's called and go

1938

01:47:14,090 --> 01:47:10,890

and look at the original websites there

1939

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:14,100

are a lot of graphics up online you can

1940

01:47:19,250 --> 01:47:16,800

find it and and and see what they were

1941

01:47:22,820 --> 01:47:19,260

talking about but it's a fascinating

1942

01:47:25,610 --> 01:47:22,830

fascinating part of Eve ology and UFO

1943

01:47:27,710 --> 01:47:25,620

history hey Terry thank you so much I'll

1944

01:47:29,210 --> 01:47:27,720

go ahead really quick oh I was just

1945

01:47:30,770 --> 01:47:29,220

gonna throw one more thing in here I

1946

01:47:33,410 --> 01:47:30,780

don't know how many other people from

1947

01:47:36,380 --> 01:47:33,420

Indiana are listening but the the

1948

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:36,390

triangle UFOs seem pretty prevalent over

1949

01:47:41,660 --> 01:47:39,600

the Indianapolis area I had a patient in

1950

01:47:43,490 --> 01:47:41,670

a couple weeks ago that saw the

1951

01:47:46,100 --> 01:47:43,500

triangles down while they were walking

1952

01:47:48,230 --> 01:47:46,110

their dog in Evansville Indiana

1953

01:47:50,060 --> 01:47:48,240

there has been numerous sightings over

1954

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,070

missin a wall reservoir up by Grissom

1955

01:47:54,500 --> 01:47:53,280

Air Force Base mhm and the sightings are

1956

01:47:56,540 --> 01:47:54,510

coming from people who are like

1957

01:47:59,660 --> 01:47:56,550

well-respected members in the community

1958

01:48:02,300 --> 01:47:59,670

I mean military guys school board people

1959

01:48:06,710 --> 01:48:02,310

things like that this is a some crackpot

1960

01:48:09,980 --> 01:48:06,720

looking at stuff and and the the the

1961

01:48:11,870 --> 01:48:09,990

sightings keep they keep coming out the

1962

01:48:12,660 --> 01:48:11,880

same you know the same the same

1963

01:48:16,050 --> 01:48:12,670

description

1964

01:48:17,580 --> 01:48:16,060

the same everything so you know it's I

1965

01:48:20,669 --> 01:48:17,590

don't know if you guys ever get a chance

1966

01:48:23,970 --> 01:48:20,679

but my question is do you think those

1967

01:48:30,120 --> 01:48:23,980

are ours well is is Grissom Air Force

1968

01:48:32,939 --> 01:48:30,130

Base still open yes okay okay and we

1969

01:48:36,260 --> 01:48:32,949

have a crane naval aviation center down

1970

01:48:38,729 --> 01:48:36,270

just south over by Bloomington yep and

1971

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:38,739

they've got a lot of ground out there

1972

01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:40,239

and I've heard some stuff out there too

1973

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:42,400

but I've been here more up there out of

1974

01:48:47,490 --> 01:48:43,360

the grissom area

1975

01:48:51,900 --> 01:48:47,500

yeah and Grissom is surrounded by

1976

01:48:54,060 --> 01:48:51,910

cornfields right they have a lot of they

1977

01:48:57,240 --> 01:48:54,070

have a lot of space there to go if it is

1978

01:49:00,360 --> 01:48:57,250

ours where nobody would see what was

1979

01:49:04,800 --> 01:49:00,370

going on there except for ears of corn

1980

01:49:07,800 --> 01:49:04,810

and some cattle yeah exactly

1981

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:07,810

Terry thanks for taking my call and go

1982

01:49:12,689 --> 01:49:10,480

after the show tonight and I get a chili

1983

01:49:13,709 --> 01:49:12,699

three ways for me take a picture and

1984

01:49:19,439 --> 01:49:13,719

post it will you

1985

01:49:22,110 --> 01:49:19,449

I will then I'll talk to you yeah I sure

1986

01:49:25,320 --> 01:49:22,120

will thank you so much great phone call

1987

01:49:28,350 --> 01:49:25,330

love talking to Knapp town and I miss

1988

01:49:30,209 --> 01:49:28,360

Indianapolis so much and I've got so

1989

01:49:32,400 --> 01:49:30,219

many friends that are there I can't even

1990

01:49:35,280 --> 01:49:32,410

believe he just said Grissom Air Force

1991

01:49:37,800 --> 01:49:35,290

Base that just brings back memories I

1992

01:49:41,040 --> 01:49:37,810

can't really go into detail hi your life

1993

01:49:45,870 --> 01:49:41,050

on fade to black who's calling hello

1994

01:49:51,419 --> 01:49:45,880

Jimmy hello who's this it's Joe which

1995

01:49:55,760 --> 01:49:51,429

John and the ghost of John Lennon of

1996

01:50:00,720 --> 01:49:55,770

Joseph John Lennon who's calling

1997

01:50:04,650 --> 01:50:00,730

dead serious the ghost of John Lennon

1998

01:50:08,030 --> 01:50:04,660

okay John what's your birthday October

1999

01:50:11,310 --> 01:50:08,040

9th 1941 in Liverpool during air raid

2000

01:50:14,160 --> 01:50:11,320

really now I heard during the air raid

2001
01:50:18,030 --> 01:50:14,170
that your mom disappeared for four hours

2002
01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:18,040
where did she go I don't know I wasn't

2003
01:50:22,729 --> 01:50:20,080
born at the time well you don't know the

2004
01:50:25,020 --> 01:50:22,739
story she didn't tell you about it

2005
01:50:26,400 --> 01:50:25,030
wasn't very close with my mom until I

2006
01:50:28,410 --> 01:50:26,410
was a teenager

2007
01:50:32,340 --> 01:50:28,420
man well yeah well you should have asked

2008
01:50:34,560 --> 01:50:32,350
her then John seriously hey John

2009
01:50:38,060 --> 01:50:34,570
since I've got you on the line can I ask

2010
01:50:41,790 --> 01:50:38,070
you a couple of questions of course when

2011
01:50:44,340 --> 01:50:41,800
during the documentary when your house

2012
01:50:45,780 --> 01:50:44,350
up in New York you had a homeless guy

2013
01:50:47,220 --> 01:50:45,790

that was camped out in the front yard

2014

01:50:49,860 --> 01:50:47,230

and he brought him in out of the rain

2015

01:50:52,590 --> 01:50:49,870

and he was cold and he gave him some

2016

01:50:55,590 --> 01:50:52,600

soup and some tea and you said to him

2017

01:51:00,330 --> 01:50:55,600

when he said that his music had changed

2018

01:51:02,160 --> 01:51:00,340

his life you said to him you know what I

2019

01:51:05,760 --> 01:51:02,170

didn't write the music for you I wrote

2020

01:51:08,130 --> 01:51:05,770

it for me and and you kind of bummed him

2021

01:51:11,400 --> 01:51:08,140

out what did you mean by that when you

2022

01:51:13,860 --> 01:51:11,410

said that to him well I wrote the songs

2023

01:51:15,260 --> 01:51:13,870

base of how I feel or some things that

2024

01:51:18,150 --> 01:51:15,270

happened to me mm-hmm

2025

01:51:21,110 --> 01:51:18,160

you know good night about my son Julian

2026

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:21,120

Julius obviously got my mom right Oh

2027

01:51:28,920 --> 01:51:26,800

Yoko is pretty obvious right and I was

2028

01:51:30,900 --> 01:51:28,930

writing from how I felt rather than what

2029

01:51:32,880 --> 01:51:30,910

I wanted the people to hear what I

2030

01:51:34,710 --> 01:51:32,890

thought they want to hear didn't you

2031

01:51:37,160 --> 01:51:34,720

feel bad though when he bummed him out

2032

01:51:40,440 --> 01:51:37,170

like that because the guy was cold and

2033

01:51:43,260 --> 01:51:40,450

then out in the front yard in a tent for

2034

01:51:45,210 --> 01:51:43,270

three days and then he finally gets to

2035

01:51:47,400 --> 01:51:45,220

meet you and then you just you just

2036

01:51:52,710 --> 01:51:47,410

slapped him around like that did you

2037

01:51:54,480 --> 01:51:52,720

feel bad looking back I did right

2038

01:51:57,210 --> 01:51:54,490

you're losing your accent John is it

2039

01:52:06,050 --> 01:51:57,220

because you you've been you know away

2040

01:52:10,740 --> 01:52:08,160

you got to get it back John

2041

01:52:13,140 --> 01:52:10,750

you got to get it back so but you had me

2042

01:52:19,620 --> 01:52:13,150

for a minute though it was it was really

2043

01:52:20,880 --> 01:52:19,630

good it was a lot of fun I think John

2044

01:52:24,830 --> 01:52:20,890

went to the other side

2045

01:52:28,860 --> 01:52:24,840

thank you John and don't be a stranger

2046

01:52:32,220 --> 01:52:28,870

oh you're back were you fading away did

2047

01:52:34,140 --> 01:52:32,230

you fade to black for a second you could

2048

01:52:38,010 --> 01:52:34,150

say that what do you think about this

2049

01:52:39,629 --> 01:52:38,020

show do you listen often I tried to when

2050

01:52:41,760 --> 01:52:39,639

I can and

2051

01:52:44,459 --> 01:52:41,770

you had your famous UFO sighting in New

2052

01:52:45,950 --> 01:52:44,469

York too as well did that change your

2053

01:52:48,840 --> 01:52:45,960

life

2054

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:48,850

Mamie realized with things up in the sky

2055

01:52:56,820 --> 01:52:52,080

that I never knew about what do you mean

2056

01:52:59,310 --> 01:52:56,830

well I was always you know me Paul Ringo

2057

01:53:02,520 --> 01:52:59,320

Giorgio Co everybody that around us

2058

01:53:07,439 --> 01:53:02,530

mm-hmm but once I saw the UFO I realized

2059

01:53:09,780 --> 01:53:07,449

there's something up there when yeah it

2060

01:53:12,180 --> 01:53:09,790

might have been Yoko Ono if you think

2061

01:53:15,300 --> 01:53:12,190

about it she might not be from this

2062

01:53:17,100 --> 01:53:15,310

earth and when there were a couple of

2063

01:53:18,479 --> 01:53:17,110

times I wanted to ask you about this you

2064

01:53:21,570 --> 01:53:18,489

know everybody wondered about your

2065

01:53:22,770 --> 01:53:21,580

relationship with Yoko that maybe she

2066

01:53:25,200 --> 01:53:22,780

you know she did some kind of

2067

01:53:27,300 --> 01:53:25,210

mind-control on you but you know she's

2068

01:53:30,090 --> 01:53:27,310

probably very intelligent and I'm sure

2069

01:53:33,300 --> 01:53:30,100

that was you know part of a big part of

2070

01:53:36,959 --> 01:53:33,310

your relationship but when when she was

2071

01:53:38,490 --> 01:53:36,969

singing like with Chuck Berry and you

2072

01:53:40,410 --> 01:53:38,500

guys got up there did that song which

2073

01:53:42,300 --> 01:53:40,420

shot can she started screaming into the

2074

01:53:44,669 --> 01:53:42,310

microphone she freaked Chuck Berry out

2075

01:53:48,810 --> 01:53:44,679

and then when you guys got up on stage

2076
01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:48,820
with Frank Zappa and she just started to

2077
01:53:54,990 --> 01:53:51,760
lose it what did you think about that

2078
01:53:58,439 --> 01:53:55,000
was that musical or was that Yoko

2079
01:54:00,270 --> 01:53:58,449
not in control of herself or or how do

2080
01:54:02,189 --> 01:54:00,280
we explain that away what did you think

2081
01:54:05,220 --> 01:54:02,199
about that moment when you saw Frank

2082
01:54:09,240 --> 01:54:05,230
sand and Chuck Berry's reaction to her

2083
01:54:11,280 --> 01:54:09,250
singing well to be frank I thought well

2084
01:54:13,320 --> 01:54:11,290
to be frank yeah that's funny that's

2085
01:54:16,080 --> 01:54:13,330
good that's good that's good I got it

2086
01:54:17,899 --> 01:54:16,090
I thought example would have loved it

2087
01:54:20,189 --> 01:54:17,909
because she's heard you know he heard

2088
01:54:23,220 --> 01:54:20,199

what's that one band that was horribly

2089

01:54:29,129 --> 01:54:23,230

office think they had that one album all

2090

01:54:31,890 --> 01:54:29,139

of them you know the people's got with

2091

01:54:35,729 --> 01:54:31,900

the rich people that one yes yes yes

2092

01:54:37,709 --> 01:54:35,739

okay so what about it well I think it he

2093

01:54:40,490 --> 01:54:37,719

loved that so I think it's Yoko sing

2094

01:54:44,939 --> 01:54:40,500

like you know be of some interest to him

2095

01:54:47,550 --> 01:54:44,949

yeah see the thing is with Zappa you're

2096

01:54:52,030 --> 01:54:47,560

in dangerous territory there a lot of

2097

01:54:55,840 --> 01:54:52,040

people think that Zappa

2098

01:54:59,470 --> 01:54:55,850

is all about being weird zappas a

2099

01:55:01,210 --> 01:54:59,480

musical genius so you can be weird but

2100

01:55:03,550 --> 01:55:01,220

you got to be the you got to bring the

2101

01:55:06,010 --> 01:55:03,560

genius part along with the trip if you

2102

01:55:07,960 --> 01:55:06,020

want his respect you know that's the

2103

01:55:12,100 --> 01:55:07,970

thing it isn't always just about being

2104

01:55:13,930 --> 01:55:12,110

weird all of the even and you go back

2105

01:55:16,570 --> 01:55:13,940

and if you listen to all of Zappa's

2106

01:55:19,390 --> 01:55:16,580

records and some of the crazy zany

2107

01:55:23,770 --> 01:55:19,400

vocals like Adrian Belew when he was

2108

01:55:25,930 --> 01:55:23,780

imitating Bob Dylan that that is

2109

01:55:28,270 --> 01:55:25,940

hilarious stuff and it's really well

2110

01:55:30,820 --> 01:55:28,280

done but it's coming from a guy like

2111

01:55:33,340 --> 01:55:30,830

Adrian Belew who was one of the greatest

2112

01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:33,350

guitar players ever that walked this

2113

01:55:41,710 --> 01:55:38,480

earth so that that's okay you know when

2114

01:55:43,240 --> 01:55:41,720

when you hear me do smaht you know I

2115

01:55:45,070 --> 01:55:43,250

stole that from Frank Zappa

2116

01:55:48,220 --> 01:55:45,080

I admit it you know and pull that off of

2117

01:55:52,090 --> 01:55:48,230

Joe's garage that's great but when Zappa

2118

01:55:54,100 --> 01:55:52,100

said smile or Zappa says jelly doughnut

2119

01:55:56,170 --> 01:55:54,110

you're talking about a guy that can

2120

01:55:57,730 --> 01:55:56,180

write a symphony in his head and then

2121

01:55:59,860 --> 01:55:57,740

write it out and never play an

2122

01:56:02,500 --> 01:55:59,870

instrument you know so it's okay to be

2123

01:56:04,720 --> 01:56:02,510

weird if you have the musical cred to

2124

01:56:07,240 --> 01:56:04,730

back you up and I'm not so sure that

2125

01:56:10,660 --> 01:56:07,250

Zappa looked at Ono that looked that he

2126
01:56:12,760 --> 01:56:10,670
shot her that stage was because she had

2127
01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,770
some musical genius that was backing up

2128
01:56:15,610 --> 01:56:14,480
some of the weirdness so what about a

2129
01:56:22,990 --> 01:56:15,620
Chuck Berry

2130
01:56:24,490 --> 01:56:23,000
they did I mean the implica Mike happily

2131
01:56:26,770 --> 01:56:24,500
do was all yes he did

2132
01:56:28,450 --> 01:56:26,780
he absolutely did did you think it was

2133
01:56:32,260 --> 01:56:28,460
gonna go to blows that you were gonna

2134
01:56:35,620 --> 01:56:32,270
have to break them up I didn't think so

2135
01:56:38,230 --> 01:56:35,630
you didn't see Chuck Berry man you can't

2136
01:56:43,080 --> 01:56:38,240
play around with Chuck I mean he's been

2137
01:56:47,650 --> 01:56:43,090
known to crack somebody and I that was

2138
01:56:49,570 --> 01:56:47,660

that was a pretty tense moment but and

2139

01:56:52,690 --> 01:56:49,580

Yoko didn't sing the second half of the

2140

01:56:54,010 --> 01:56:52,700

song did she she tried to but they

2141

01:56:56,740 --> 01:56:54,020

unplugged the mic and then she just gave

2142

01:57:00,460 --> 01:56:56,750

up yeah she gave up yep yep well now

2143

01:57:02,200 --> 01:57:00,470

John be be honest with me the second

2144

01:57:05,950 --> 01:57:02,210

half of the song was better than the

2145

01:57:14,150 --> 01:57:09,800

Palamo Kyoko's listening right now she

2146

01:57:15,650 --> 01:57:14,160

probably is okay so you're saying that

2147

01:57:20,810 --> 01:57:15,660

the second half was better than the

2148

01:57:23,570 --> 01:57:20,820

first half so John are you able to from

2149

01:57:25,460 --> 01:57:23,580

the other side are you able to record do

2150

01:57:29,720 --> 01:57:25,470

you get to play music do you do you

2151

01:57:31,340 --> 01:57:29,730

write do you hang out I hang out I play

2152

01:57:34,250 --> 01:57:31,350

music but I don't really write much

2153

01:57:37,310 --> 01:57:34,260

anymore is there a way without is there

2154

01:57:41,380 --> 01:57:37,320

a way for you to get some of your new

2155

01:57:44,750 --> 01:57:41,390

music down here to us so we can hear it

2156

01:57:46,340 --> 01:57:44,760

well oh I I once told Julian you know if

2157

01:57:46,850 --> 01:57:46,350

you ever see a white feather to message

2158

01:57:49,370 --> 01:57:46,860

from me

2159

01:57:52,100 --> 01:57:49,380

and that's the whole anthology thing you

2160

01:57:53,540 --> 01:57:52,110

know that photos Paul George Ringo at

2161

01:57:56,530 --> 01:57:53,550

that tree and there's the bird in the

2162

01:57:58,280 --> 01:57:56,540

background and me I'm the bird oh I

2163

01:58:02,030 --> 01:57:58,290

wondered about that

2164

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:02,040

so the white feather thing was you can

2165

01:58:09,740 --> 01:58:05,360

confirm that that was not urban legend

2166

01:58:16,820 --> 01:58:09,750

nope that's true let me let me ask you

2167

01:58:20,660 --> 01:58:19,400

I have teased Ringo over the years and

2168

01:58:22,760 --> 01:58:20,670

there are a lot of drummers out there

2169

01:58:24,500 --> 01:58:22,770

that say Ringo was actually very very

2170

01:58:27,590 --> 01:58:24,510

very good he was a great drummer

2171

01:58:28,160 --> 01:58:27,600

I've given Ringo a hard time tell us the

2172

01:58:33,620 --> 01:58:28,170

truth

2173

01:58:38,210 --> 01:58:33,630

his Ringo is Ringo a genius or was he

2174

01:58:40,100 --> 01:58:38,220

just the luckiest man alive well it's a

2175

01:58:42,320 --> 01:58:40,110

mix of both because first of all he was

2176

01:58:44,990 --> 01:58:42,330

way better than Pete as much as I hate

2177

01:58:47,800 --> 01:58:45,000

to tell Pete best but he there was a

2178

01:58:51,130 --> 01:58:47,810

reason he got kicked out of the Beatles

2179

01:58:53,930 --> 01:58:51,140

no cherry on the other on the other hand

2180

01:58:56,840 --> 01:58:53,940

Ringo is very good at technique you know

2181

01:58:58,840 --> 01:58:56,850

he's playing his kid right-handed but

2182

01:59:04,670 --> 01:58:58,850

he's actually a left-handed person right

2183

01:59:07,760 --> 01:59:04,680

and the rhythm he can do on that have

2184

01:59:11,720 --> 01:59:07,770

you heard someone Franco strong tracks I

2185

01:59:16,250 --> 01:59:11,730

have I mean see the thing is and I've

2186

01:59:17,490 --> 01:59:16,260

listened to his isolated tracks but my

2187

01:59:22,080 --> 01:59:17,500

take is this

2188

01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:22,090

I and especially if you go back to that

2189

01:59:28,380 --> 01:59:25,360

period of the 60s there were a lot of

2190

01:59:31,050 --> 01:59:28,390

drummers that were very very skilled and

2191

01:59:32,640 --> 01:59:31,060

they were breaking new ground and of

2192

01:59:36,950 --> 01:59:32,650

course I could bring up somebody like

2193

01:59:40,710 --> 01:59:36,960

John Bonham or Keith Moon right but a

2194

01:59:43,590 --> 01:59:40,720

Carmine Appice there were drummers out

2195

01:59:46,410 --> 01:59:43,600

there that were very technically

2196

01:59:50,160 --> 01:59:46,420

proficient and then I would see Ringo

2197

01:59:54,120 --> 01:59:50,170

and to my eyes my eyeballs not my ears

2198

01:59:56,280 --> 01:59:54,130

but my eyeballs was like he wasn't at

2199

01:59:58,110 --> 01:59:56,290

the level of some of the other great

2200

02:00:01,290 --> 01:59:58,120

drummers that were out there and that's

2201
02:00:04,890 --> 02:00:01,300
my problem right that's my issue that's

2202
02:00:06,510 --> 02:00:04,900
my personal issue but I've always you

2203
02:00:08,760 --> 02:00:06,520
know kind of held that against him

2204
02:00:10,910 --> 02:00:08,770
because he wasn't one of those you know

2205
02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:10,920
technically think about Carl Palmer

2206
02:00:16,230 --> 02:00:13,920
right and what he was doing back then

2207
02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:16,240
I'm trying to think of the drummer for

2208
02:00:21,870 --> 02:00:19,440
yes who was the drummer for yes I

2209
02:00:28,020 --> 02:00:21,880
remember his name at the moment but he

2210
02:00:29,490 --> 02:00:28,030
was good hey well John listen I hate to

2211
02:00:32,340 --> 02:00:29,500
do this to you but I got to take a

2212
02:00:34,290 --> 02:00:32,350
commercial break here and I got to pay

2213
02:00:38,700 --> 02:00:34,300

the bills but will you come back and

2214

02:00:40,380 --> 02:00:38,710

visit with me again is it possible I'll

2215

02:00:42,090 --> 02:00:40,390

see the big man upstairs that's me

2216

02:00:44,910 --> 02:00:42,100

that's what I'm talking about tell them

2217

02:00:47,040 --> 02:00:44,920

that you want to come on churches show

2218

02:00:51,150 --> 02:00:47,050

that's all you got to do he'll give you

2219

02:00:53,280 --> 02:00:51,160

a Hall Pass I would hope so thank you so

2220

02:00:57,420 --> 02:00:53,290

much John be safe and be well I'll give

2221

02:01:00,330 --> 02:00:57,430

my best to Yoko for you peace and love

2222

02:01:02,280 --> 02:01:00,340

mr. Church I'll talk to you the ghost of

2223

02:01:04,440 --> 02:01:02,290

John went in everybody right here on

2224

02:01:05,790 --> 02:01:04,450

fade to black that was that was amazing

2225

02:01:08,430 --> 02:01:05,800

you never know who's gonna call in to

2226

02:01:10,500 --> 02:01:08,440

fade to black that was a really really

2227

02:01:12,000 --> 02:01:10,510

cool all right I'm gonna take a break

2228

02:01:13,710 --> 02:01:12,010

right here I'll be right back more of

2229

02:01:15,580 --> 02:01:13,720

your phone calls are next if you've been

2230

02:01:21,390 --> 02:01:15,590

on hold stay right there

2231

02:01:28,780 --> 02:01:21,400

[Music]

2232

02:01:31,450 --> 02:01:28,790

Jimmy Church radio calm this is kg are a

2233

02:01:32,590 --> 02:01:31,460

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2234

02:01:36,850 --> 02:01:32,600

City Utah

2235

02:01:38,980 --> 02:01:36,860

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2236

02:01:40,960 --> 02:01:38,990

this man to the ER stat right away

2237

02:01:43,630 --> 02:01:40,970

doctor we see this every day heart

2238

02:01:46,030 --> 02:01:43,640

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2239

02:01:48,190 --> 02:01:46,040

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2240

02:01:50,050 --> 02:01:48,200

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2241

02:01:51,040 --> 02:01:50,060

and help avoid painful and expensive

2242

02:01:53,140 --> 02:01:51,050

surgery

2243

02:01:55,060 --> 02:01:53,150

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2244

02:01:57,010 --> 02:01:55,070

oral chelation product that you take

2245

02:01:59,560 --> 02:01:57,020

with juice you start to feel the results

2246

02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:59,570

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2247

02:02:03,700 --> 02:02:01,520

all over the body and that means more

2248

02:02:06,400 --> 02:02:03,710

energy and strength to take on the day

2249

02:02:08,440 --> 02:02:06,410

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2250

02:02:11,590 --> 02:02:08,450

research has gone into chelation and

2251
02:02:13,810 --> 02:02:11,600
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2252
02:02:15,970 --> 02:02:13,820
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2253
02:02:17,830 --> 02:02:15,980
from buildup that slow circulation

2254
02:02:18,850 --> 02:02:17,840
shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2255
02:02:20,830 --> 02:02:18,860
emergency room right away

2256
02:02:23,560 --> 02:02:20,840
log on now for a special radio offer

2257
02:02:28,690 --> 02:02:23,570
from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2258
02:02:32,530 --> 02:02:28,700
/ radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2259
02:02:37,090 --> 02:02:32,540
radio our call 877 8a to 72 21 that's

2260
02:02:39,580 --> 02:02:37,100
eight seven seven eight a 270 to 21 so

2261
02:02:43,240 --> 02:02:39,590
you love talk radio then you'll love

2262
02:02:46,090 --> 02:02:43,250
talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2263
02:02:48,340 --> 02:02:46,100

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2264

02:02:50,410 --> 02:02:48,350

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2265

02:02:53,110 --> 02:02:50,420

and discover some new ones it's free

2266

02:02:54,880 --> 02:02:53,120

readily available online or on the

2267

02:02:57,310 --> 02:02:54,890

smartphone or tablet finding your

2268

02:02:59,590 --> 02:02:57,320

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2269

02:03:02,140 --> 02:02:59,600

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2270

02:03:04,660 --> 02:03:02,150

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2271

02:03:08,200 --> 02:03:04,670

the free apps from Google Play or the

2272

02:03:11,410 --> 02:03:08,210

itunes app store your contact for

2273

02:03:15,580 --> 02:03:11,420

current news and trending topics kgr a

2274

02:03:17,710 --> 02:03:15,590

radio.com hello fader Knotts

2275

02:03:21,370 --> 02:03:17,720

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2276

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,380

new Pharma a company whose products are

2277

02:03:25,020 --> 02:03:22,880

based on science

2278

02:03:29,500 --> 02:03:25,030

human function based on the

2279

02:03:31,959 --> 02:03:29,510

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2280

02:03:34,570 --> 02:03:31,969

firmly believes in this science and

2281

02:03:37,479 --> 02:03:34,580

their research indicates that support of

2282

02:03:40,660 --> 02:03:37,489

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2283

02:03:43,660 --> 02:03:40,670

for a healthy lifestyle new farm as

2284

02:03:46,510 --> 02:03:43,670

science includes relief capsules for

2285

02:03:48,580 --> 02:03:46,520

painfully sleep capsules which are

2286

02:03:51,610 --> 02:03:48,590

natural support for occasional

2287

02:03:54,820 --> 02:03:51,620

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2288

02:03:57,430 --> 02:03:54,830

your ECS and fit capsules support your

2289

02:03:59,680 --> 02:03:57,440

active lifestyle just click on the

2290

02:04:02,620 --> 02:03:59,690

banner A to B Church radio.com and use

2291

02:04:05,200 --> 02:04:02,630

the promo code F to be for a 33%

2292

02:04:08,410 --> 02:04:05,210

discount on all of their products or

2293

02:04:11,740 --> 02:04:08,420

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2294

02:04:18,129 --> 02:04:11,750

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2295

02:04:19,450 --> 02:04:18,139

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2296

02:04:21,939 --> 02:04:19,460

that when you're on the road with

2297

02:04:23,979 --> 02:04:21,949

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2298

02:04:26,410 --> 02:04:23,989

still listen to every minute of fade to

2299

02:04:28,810 --> 02:04:26,420

black by just calling six oh five five

2300

02:04:31,300 --> 02:04:28,820

six two four four eight two no

2301

02:04:33,610 --> 02:04:31,310

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2302

02:04:36,250 --> 02:04:33,620

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2303

02:04:39,100 --> 02:04:36,260

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2304

02:04:41,560 --> 02:04:39,110

six oh five five six two four four eight

2305

02:04:43,959 --> 02:04:41,570

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2306

02:04:54,560 --> 02:04:43,969

any phone anytime anywhere

2307

02:05:01,680 --> 02:04:59,310

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2308

02:05:04,529 --> 02:05:01,690

really love ponies I'm serious

2309

02:05:08,580 --> 02:05:04,539

I couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2310

02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:08,590

Brooks why fade to black because you

2311

02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:15,540

this is fade to black

2312

02:05:21,360 --> 02:05:17,679

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2313

02:05:30,450 --> 02:05:21,370

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2314

02:05:30,460 --> 02:05:36,750

[Music]

2315

02:05:42,340 --> 02:05:40,480

welcome back fade to black our meals

2316

02:05:45,250 --> 02:05:42,350

Jimmy Church open lines all night Fator

2317

02:05:47,740 --> 02:05:45,260

night three two three eight to five five

2318

02:05:51,550 --> 02:05:47,750

zero four five four three two three two

2319

02:05:53,920 --> 02:05:51,560

seven five nine six nine five got an

2320

02:05:58,030 --> 02:05:53,930

email during the break from Laura she

2321

02:06:00,880 --> 02:05:58,040

goes drummer firm for yes you idiot

2322

02:06:03,490 --> 02:06:00,890

is Alan white and she's absolutely she

2323

02:06:06,280 --> 02:06:03,500

didn't say India but Alan white it was

2324

02:06:09,220 --> 02:06:06,290

right on the tip of my tongue

2325

02:06:12,130 --> 02:06:09,230

Alan why he'd love this audience thank

2326

02:06:15,670 --> 02:06:12,140

you so much for that Laura and you are

2327

02:06:17,980 --> 02:06:15,680

quick yeah I don't know how we got a fly

2328

02:06:20,020 --> 02:06:17,990

down here in the bunker all the way down

2329

02:06:23,200 --> 02:06:20,030

here I've never had this happen before

2330

02:06:24,430 --> 02:06:23,210

and there you go snuck in kind of

2331

02:06:27,250 --> 02:06:24,440

weird-looking one too it's kind of

2332

02:06:27,580 --> 02:06:27,260

orange I don't know I don't know what

2333

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:27,590

that is

2334

02:06:32,440 --> 02:06:30,320

alright let's go back to the phones

2335

02:06:36,130 --> 02:06:32,450

let's see who's been on the longest

2336

02:06:43,140 --> 02:06:36,140

let's go to San Francisco you're up next

2337

02:06:46,540 --> 02:06:43,150

on coast I'm fake to black who's this

2338

02:06:50,530 --> 02:06:46,550

this is the one and only Johnny Ricardo

2339

02:06:55,540 --> 02:06:50,540

Johnny Ricardo calling in to my show

2340

02:06:58,000 --> 02:06:55,550

oh my goodness how are you man oh I'm

2341

02:07:01,810 --> 02:06:58,010

hanging in there men hanging in there

2342

02:07:08,140 --> 02:07:01,820

yeah first of all life it happens yes

2343

02:07:10,330 --> 02:07:08,150

but I definitely wanted to call in and I

2344

02:07:13,030 --> 02:07:10,340

don't know have my come to Jesus moment

2345

02:07:18,130 --> 02:07:13,040

or something like that about what about

2346

02:07:22,480 --> 02:07:18,140

what about why Johnny kiss I guess

2347

02:07:24,490 --> 02:07:22,490

coming back into this I grew up like on

2348

02:07:27,550 --> 02:07:24,500

sci-fi but most especially watching

2349

02:07:30,910 --> 02:07:27,560

programs like unsolved mysteries right

2350

02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:30,920

right yep with my and always watched

2351

02:07:39,280 --> 02:07:35,840

that with my dad and he definitely

2352

02:07:41,260 --> 02:07:39,290

brought me up with a good sense of like

2353

02:07:48,130 --> 02:07:41,270

love your country but don't trust them

2354

02:07:51,250 --> 02:07:48,140

freaking government for whatever and

2355

02:07:56,830 --> 02:07:51,260

it always I was always fascinated with

2356

02:08:01,180 --> 02:07:56,840

the whole UFO phenomenon but yeah

2357

02:08:05,290 --> 02:08:01,190

becoming an adult like 20 years ago or

2358

02:08:08,350 --> 02:08:05,300

something um I just got caught up in

2359

02:08:11,790 --> 02:08:08,360

adult life and my own personal martyrs

2360

02:08:19,140 --> 02:08:11,800

it I just lost touch with everything and

2361

02:08:23,380 --> 02:08:19,150

it wasn't until I guess you could say

2362

02:08:28,600 --> 02:08:23,390

2015 I just started full-on coming right

2363

02:08:32,650 --> 02:08:28,610

back into it and oh man there's just

2364

02:08:39,330 --> 02:08:32,660

like so much I missed that on likewise

2365

02:08:42,040 --> 02:08:39,340

well likewise like what uh I hadn't read

2366

02:08:47,170 --> 02:08:42,050

behold a pale horse until this past year

2367

02:08:50,320 --> 02:08:47,180

ooh and ooh yeah yeah bill Cooper he's

2368

02:09:00,640 --> 02:08:50,330

just been like sort of an obsession of

2369

02:09:04,300 --> 02:09:00,650

mine since then and yeah I've even you

2370

02:09:08,200 --> 02:09:04,310

know I'm very cautious on just something

2371

02:09:11,710 --> 02:09:08,210

on board with like certain subjects like

2372

02:09:16,900 --> 02:09:11,720

I disregarded the whole queuing on thing

2373

02:09:19,210 --> 02:09:16,910

for several months until if a dozen went

2374

02:09:23,860 --> 02:09:19,220

away did holy crap there's actually

2375

02:09:27,100 --> 02:09:23,870

something to this you know I you know

2376

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:27,110

what I did to Rita and she can testify

2377

02:09:42,370 --> 02:09:35,440

to this I'm going to say that for two

2378

02:09:49,210 --> 02:09:42,380

years two years she had to endure me

2379

02:09:52,900 --> 02:09:49,220

listening to Bill Cooper for hours each

2380

02:09:56,410 --> 02:09:52,910

night while she slept and I would stay

2381

02:09:58,750 --> 02:09:56,420

up and and and I just I studied him you

2382

02:10:00,970 --> 02:09:58,760

know I mean I read pale horse back in

2383

02:10:03,160 --> 02:10:00,980

the day I

2384

02:10:06,520 --> 02:10:03,170

to as much of his stuff back in the day

2385

02:10:10,320 --> 02:10:06,530

as I could find on the net all the way

2386

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:10,330

up until he died and then I went back

2387

02:10:17,470 --> 02:10:14,000

and it would would nail down the

2388

02:10:18,940 --> 02:10:17,480

archives and I would listen to now so I

2389

02:10:21,880 --> 02:10:18,950

would listen to him all the time I would

2390

02:10:26,860 --> 02:10:21,890

just study study him and not only not

2391

02:10:29,320 --> 02:10:26,870

only the the hour of the time but the

2392

02:10:31,840 --> 02:10:29,330

entire babylon series you know you go

2393

02:10:36,250 --> 02:10:31,850

back to episode 1 and listen to babylon

2394

02:10:39,670 --> 02:10:36,260

all the way to the end and rita had to

2395

02:10:42,910 --> 02:10:39,680

endure that and so she will she can tell

2396

02:10:45,550 --> 02:10:42,920

she can testify to the world that when I

2397

02:10:47,890 --> 02:10:45,560

talk about Bill Cooper I'm not somebody

2398

02:10:50,020 --> 02:10:47,900

that write a page out of pale [\h__\h] and

2399

02:10:52,750 --> 02:10:50,030

listen to the intro of our the time

2400

02:10:57,940 --> 02:10:52,760

yawns and I'm suddenly this expert I

2401

02:11:02,770 --> 02:10:57,950

studied every word every video every

2402

02:11:07,210 --> 02:11:02,780

show every page of pale horse memorized

2403

02:11:11,760 --> 02:11:07,220

because I think it was important that

2404

02:11:15,760 --> 02:11:11,770

was a part of Bill Cooper Johnny that

2405

02:11:18,640 --> 02:11:15,770

bothered me too as well and there was a

2406

02:11:24,820 --> 02:11:18,650

part of him with that he started that he

2407

02:11:28,660 --> 02:11:24,830

started to believe his persona and that

2408

02:11:31,570 --> 02:11:28,670

kind of changed him and and so he went

2409

02:11:33,190 --> 02:11:31,580

from you know he abandoned you follow

2410

02:11:36,360 --> 02:11:33,200

gee at the end of his career that was

2411

02:11:38,680 --> 02:11:36,370

yeah I thought that that was strange and

2412

02:11:39,070 --> 02:11:38,690

everything that got him to where he was

2413

02:11:41,170 --> 02:11:39,080

going

2414

02:11:45,300 --> 02:11:41,180

including pale horse pale horse is all

2415

02:11:49,360 --> 02:11:45,310

about the UFO subject all of it and so

2416

02:11:53,190 --> 02:11:49,370

and towards the end I thought that he

2417

02:11:57,250 --> 02:11:53,200

was starting to spin out of control but

2418

02:11:59,850 --> 02:11:57,260

he also revealed things at the end that

2419

02:12:03,790 --> 02:11:59,860

were spot-on the money and it was

2420

02:12:06,850 --> 02:12:03,800

frightened how and I'm tired of the New

2421

02:12:10,030 --> 02:12:06,860

World Order and 9/11 and Osama bin Laden

2422

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,040

and and and those that all of that

2423

02:12:13,460 --> 02:12:12,320

panned out and and he was spot on the

2424

02:12:17,780 --> 02:12:13,470

money and then after

2425

02:12:22,730 --> 02:12:17,790

that goes down he gets murdered right by

2426

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,740

the feds of all things that was that was

2427

02:12:27,290 --> 02:12:24,480

a crazy thing okay so anyway I

2428

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:27,300

understand you know once you go once you

2429

02:12:32,690 --> 02:12:29,280

get back into ufology like you have

2430

02:12:38,060 --> 02:12:32,700

Johnny and you go back and now knowing

2431

02:12:41,680 --> 02:12:38,070

in 2018 studying Bill Cooper and and and

2432

02:12:44,750 --> 02:12:41,690

looking back at what history now is

2433

02:12:47,780 --> 02:12:44,760

because we know the events that unfolded

2434

02:12:51,170 --> 02:12:47,790

it's a pretty fascinating story isn't it

2435

02:12:55,450 --> 02:12:51,180

bill Cooper will blow your mind yeah I'm

2436

02:12:58,670 --> 02:12:55,460

I'm a huge history buff I mean you know

2437

02:13:06,370 --> 02:12:58,680

Dolan Richard Dolan he's you know one of

2438

02:13:10,640 --> 02:13:06,380

my favorite writers to follow and yeah

2439

02:13:12,680 --> 02:13:10,650

if interesting to like you know look at

2440

02:13:15,080 --> 02:13:12,690

his material even Dolan's material in

2441

02:13:17,570 --> 02:13:15,090

say you know compare it to something

2442

02:13:21,740 --> 02:13:17,580

like a people's history of the United

2443

02:13:24,050 --> 02:13:21,750

States or even that documentary series

2444

02:13:26,240 --> 02:13:24,060

that Oliver Stone came out with a few

2445

02:13:30,260 --> 02:13:26,250

years back untold history of the United

2446

02:13:33,550 --> 02:13:30,270

States and just like see the connections

2447

02:13:39,560 --> 02:13:33,560

and parallels on what they don't really

2448

02:13:42,440 --> 02:13:39,570

tell you about history I consider public

2449

02:13:50,030 --> 02:13:42,450

school system that just be so flawed

2450

02:13:52,340 --> 02:13:50,040

because you know they get you ready for

2451

02:13:56,720 --> 02:13:52,350

their system but not how to you know

2452

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:56,730

live your life that's right beyond your

2453

02:14:01,880 --> 02:13:58,320

own term yeah that's right that's right

2454

02:14:05,450 --> 02:14:01,890

and I'm glad that you're not only here

2455

02:14:08,540 --> 02:14:05,460

with us but that you are doing what

2456

02:14:10,970 --> 02:14:08,550

you're doing now it's we are so

2457

02:14:15,620 --> 02:14:10,980

lightyears ahead Johnny of where we were

2458

02:14:19,460 --> 02:14:15,630

in 1995 with ufology let alone 85-75 man

2459

02:14:26,359 --> 02:14:19,470

I remember back in I think 94 I watched

2460

02:14:28,549 --> 02:14:26,369

that Larry King special in Rachel Nevada

2461

02:14:31,250 --> 02:14:28,559

that was being done live just outside of

2462

02:14:36,620 --> 02:14:31,260

area 51 and it was like the first time I

2463

02:14:45,560 --> 02:14:36,630

got exposed to like William Steven Greer

2464

02:14:49,520 --> 02:14:45,570

and not Hynek but uh I his name will

2465

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,530

come to me eight that's okay it's okay

2466

02:14:56,989 --> 02:14:51,360

don't don't even sweat the small stuff

2467

02:15:01,310 --> 02:14:56,999

but yeah again I agree with you yeah I

2468

02:15:04,580 --> 02:15:01,320

mean I I liked like during the 90s like

2469

02:15:08,120 --> 02:15:04,590

on occasion boxing the x-files but to me

2470

02:15:11,089 --> 02:15:08,130

it just sounded like you know like Oh

2471

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:11,099

given to your little pipe dream fantasy

2472

02:15:17,600 --> 02:15:15,360

and this'll like you know just pacify

2473

02:15:26,540 --> 02:15:17,610

you well you know we go on with business

2474

02:15:30,279 --> 02:15:26,550

as usual and you know after studying

2475

02:15:33,080 --> 02:15:30,289

about stuff like MKULTRA and

2476
02:15:35,689 --> 02:15:33,090
mockingbirds and stuff it's like oh crap

2477
02:15:36,529 --> 02:15:35,699
it is the freaking boob tube I know

2478
02:15:44,089 --> 02:15:36,539
right

2479
02:15:46,850 --> 02:15:44,099
I've got to get to some other phone

2480
02:15:48,379 --> 02:15:46,860
calls I don't cut anybody short I don't

2481
02:15:53,839 --> 02:15:48,389
have anybody short but I want to say

2482
02:15:55,279 --> 02:15:53,849
this the boob tube for those out there

2483
02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:55,289
that have no idea what we're talking

2484
02:16:00,969 --> 02:15:59,280
about our parents and and our dads

2485
02:16:03,290 --> 02:16:00,979
especially that called it the boob tube

2486
02:16:06,500 --> 02:16:03,300
and we hate to say it but they were

2487
02:16:08,569 --> 02:16:06,510
right and they they knew they knew that

2488
02:16:11,479 --> 02:16:08,579

this was ultimately gonna end up

2489

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:11,489

happening and here we are today and we

2490

02:16:15,890 --> 02:16:13,920

just we accepted as being normal you

2491

02:16:18,739 --> 02:16:15,900

know about being manipulated but there

2492

02:16:22,009 --> 02:16:18,749

was a reason why our parents called it

2493

02:16:25,459 --> 02:16:22,019

the boob tube yeah I mean my dad was

2494

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:25,469

definitely ahead of the curve he he

2495

02:16:33,139 --> 02:16:30,840

actually served in as a volunteer in the

2496

02:16:37,389 --> 02:16:33,149

Abraham Lincoln Brigade during the

2497

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:37,399

Spanish Civil War before World War two

2498

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:42,319

and he had me like way later on at the

2499

02:16:52,540 --> 02:16:49,040

age of 59 in 1977 so he definitely had a

2500

02:16:57,389 --> 02:16:52,550

lot of experience to impart on meaning

2501

02:17:00,370 --> 02:16:57,399

that yeah growing up I didn't take

2502

02:17:01,150 --> 02:17:00,380

literally at first but with my own life

2503

02:17:04,750 --> 02:17:01,160

experience

2504

02:17:07,570 --> 02:17:04,760

holy crap dad was right I know a mom was

2505

02:17:11,259 --> 02:17:07,580

raped almost right on some other things

2506

02:17:14,740 --> 02:17:11,269

but you know they think thanks to grant

2507

02:17:16,990 --> 02:17:14,750

Cameron and uh Steven Greer for you know

2508

02:17:20,740 --> 02:17:17,000

enlightening me on those particular

2509

02:17:22,839 --> 02:17:20,750

subjects thank you so much Johnny thank

2510

02:17:25,209 --> 02:17:22,849

you Mary talking with you Thank You

2511

02:17:28,269 --> 02:17:25,219

Johnny on again sometime don't be a

2512

02:17:31,780 --> 02:17:28,279

stranger my friend hey thanks for on

2513

02:17:34,330 --> 02:17:31,790

stellar again man I am so glad to be on

2514

02:17:35,139 --> 02:17:34,340

there and away from Facebook I know it's

2515

02:17:37,780 --> 02:17:35,149

amazing

2516

02:17:40,839 --> 02:17:37,790

I've seen you hanging out but it's so

2517

02:17:43,019 --> 02:17:40,849

much fun and and let's after the show

2518

02:17:46,059 --> 02:17:43,029

tonight I'll go say hello

2519

02:17:50,200 --> 02:17:46,069

Hey Thank You Man yeah good night you

2520

02:17:52,059 --> 02:17:50,210

two not exactly that's what I'm talking

2521

02:17:54,490 --> 02:17:52,069

about that's Johnny Ricardo right there

2522

02:17:57,009 --> 02:17:54,500

and he was just hanging out with me on

2523

02:17:59,139 --> 02:17:57,019

on stellar right during one of the

2524

02:18:00,339 --> 02:17:59,149

commercial breaks and and there you go

2525

02:18:03,040 --> 02:18:00,349

thank you so much for the phone call

2526

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:03,050

Johnny first-time caller 2 as well hi

2527

02:18:12,089 --> 02:18:04,399

you're live on fade to black who's

2528

02:18:17,860 --> 02:18:12,099

calling yes it's you Chloe this is Chloe

2529

02:18:20,410 --> 02:18:17,870

yes hi Chloe how are you don't be

2530

02:18:22,780 --> 02:18:20,420

nervous Chloe just all you got to do is

2531

02:18:26,230 --> 02:18:22,790

do this do this with me just you have to

2532

02:18:33,240 --> 02:18:26,240

do this with me go oh ok do it you ready

2533

02:18:38,049 --> 02:18:35,429

see you feel better already

2534

02:18:41,700 --> 02:18:38,059

see you feel better you're relaxed okay

2535

02:18:44,110 --> 02:18:41,710

what's on your mind Chloe I hear

2536

02:18:46,480 --> 02:18:44,120

researchers and the various people

2537

02:18:49,780 --> 02:18:46,490

talking about if you've had experiences

2538

02:18:50,980 --> 02:18:49,790

that you need to come forward and share

2539

02:18:56,050 --> 02:18:50,990

those experience

2540

02:18:58,800 --> 02:18:56,060

and yet I have not found anyone who will

2541

02:19:01,420 --> 02:18:58,810

respond to me to even hear the story and

2542

02:19:05,620 --> 02:19:01,430

it's not a short story

2543

02:19:08,380 --> 02:19:05,630

it spans all the way back to as young as

2544

02:19:09,160 --> 02:19:08,390

I can remember well it's like four years

2545

02:19:13,150 --> 02:19:09,170

old

2546

02:19:18,670 --> 02:19:13,160

so I have been interacting with

2547

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:18,680

something since I was a child and my

2548

02:19:24,910 --> 02:19:21,920

husband has had experiences with me so

2549

02:19:28,510 --> 02:19:24,920

he is uh he can collaborate some of the

2550

02:19:32,310 --> 02:19:28,520

events my daughter has had some of her

2551
02:19:35,350 --> 02:19:32,320
own experiences my stepdaughter and

2552
02:19:37,900 --> 02:19:35,360
youngest daughter have shared and some

2553
02:19:41,250 --> 02:19:37,910
experiences as well now what are the

2554
02:19:47,860 --> 02:19:41,260
eggs are the experiences contact or

2555
02:19:50,470 --> 02:19:47,870
sightings really yeah my husband the one

2556
02:19:52,330 --> 02:19:50,480
I shared with him we had been upstairs

2557
02:19:53,770 --> 02:19:52,340
probably I don't know watching a movie

2558
02:19:56,080 --> 02:19:53,780
or something into playing Yahtzee I

2559
02:19:58,360 --> 02:19:56,090
don't and this is in the house we used

2560
02:20:00,131 --> 02:19:58,370
to live in and the kids were already in

2561
02:20:01,900 --> 02:20:00,141
bed so it was probably after midnight

2562
02:20:03,220 --> 02:20:01,910
and we went downstairs to get something

2563
02:20:05,080 --> 02:20:03,230

to drink and when I say something to

2564

02:20:06,940 --> 02:20:05,090

drink I don't mean alcoholic beverages

2565

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:06,950

right that's it doesn't have to mean

2566

02:20:13,211 --> 02:20:10,880

that okay so we go downstairs and our

2567

02:20:16,450 --> 02:20:13,221

kitchen you can see the family room from

2568

02:20:20,881 --> 02:20:16,460

our kitchen and in our family room they

2569

02:20:24,240 --> 02:20:20,891

are these beautiful glowing blue seers

2570

02:20:26,620 --> 02:20:24,250

syllabus energy moving around in the air

2571

02:20:30,490 --> 02:20:26,630

staying together in a group but moving

2572

02:20:33,251 --> 02:20:30,500

independently of one another and I'm

2573

02:20:36,461 --> 02:20:33,261

like do you see this and he's like yeah

2574

02:20:39,160 --> 02:20:36,471

what is that I said I I don't know and

2575

02:20:41,980 --> 02:20:39,170

we stood there and we watched them and

2576

02:20:43,720 --> 02:20:41,990

all of a sudden they shot off behind

2577

02:20:47,650 --> 02:20:43,730

this wall then we couldn't see them and

2578

02:20:49,690 --> 02:20:47,660

the next thing I know I feel energy all

2579

02:20:53,230 --> 02:20:49,700

the way from the base of my spine to the

2580

02:20:55,780 --> 02:20:53,240

top of my head and I said I'm paint look

2581

02:20:57,850 --> 02:20:55,790

at me and he looked over and I go no

2582

02:21:02,740 --> 02:20:57,860

look at my back and tell me what's going

2583

02:21:03,551 --> 02:21:02,750

on so let's I my back my hair my t-shirt

2584

02:21:05,680 --> 02:21:03,561

my

2585

02:21:07,301 --> 02:21:05,690

wet pants everything looks like it's

2586

02:21:11,381 --> 02:21:07,311

being pulled away from my body

2587

02:21:13,390 --> 02:21:11,391

what yeah and I had this feeling this

2588

02:21:15,281 --> 02:21:13,400

energy running through me the closest

2589

02:21:18,281 --> 02:21:15,291

thing I can way I can describe it is

2590

02:21:19,930 --> 02:21:18,291

like static electricity but not like

2591

02:21:22,091 --> 02:21:19,940

that because this is just the closest

2592

02:21:24,640 --> 02:21:22,101

thing but it wasn't unpleasant it was

2593

02:21:28,001 --> 02:21:24,650

just I can feel this energy in my body

2594

02:21:33,310 --> 02:21:28,011

and were the were these spheres still

2595

02:21:36,341 --> 02:21:33,320

there while this was happening okay I

2596

02:21:38,591 --> 02:21:36,351

said I said I said I want you to come

2597

02:21:40,841 --> 02:21:38,601

over and put stand behind me

2598

02:21:43,180 --> 02:21:40,851

I put your arms around me and pull me as

2599

02:21:46,991 --> 02:21:43,190

close to you as you can and so when he

2600

02:21:49,091 --> 02:21:47,001

did that he felt in his hands like

2601
02:21:51,911 --> 02:21:49,101
something that he was moving and like

2602
02:21:55,421 --> 02:21:51,921
pushing it through my body and then he

2603
02:21:58,690 --> 02:21:55,431
felt this force like um he explains it

2604
02:22:00,491 --> 02:21:58,700
like when a magnet pushes another magnet

2605
02:22:02,711 --> 02:22:00,501
away that magnetic force that pushes

2606
02:22:04,841 --> 02:22:02,721
away right he said he felt like

2607
02:22:07,751 --> 02:22:04,851
something pushing away came away from me

2608
02:22:12,520 --> 02:22:07,761
like that and then finally it slipped

2609
02:22:14,860 --> 02:22:12,530
between both of us and it was gone so so

2610
02:22:17,110 --> 02:22:14,870
they were there but they were like in my

2611
02:22:20,350 --> 02:22:17,120
body they moved through my body they

2612
02:22:21,791 --> 02:22:20,360
came back I don't know like a week or

2613
02:22:24,480 --> 02:22:21,801

two later I live in a dimension of

2614

02:22:27,100 --> 02:22:24,490

timelessness so it's difficult for me

2615

02:22:29,201 --> 02:22:27,110

okay Chloe let me jump in I got a couple

2616

02:22:31,631 --> 02:22:29,211

questions and then we'll continue how

2617

02:22:34,211 --> 02:22:31,641

big were they were they like softballs

2618

02:22:35,890 --> 02:22:34,221

you know how big are they they were

2619

02:22:37,900 --> 02:22:35,900

about that's how I described them

2620

02:22:41,381 --> 02:22:37,910

they're about the size of a softball

2621

02:22:43,661 --> 02:22:41,391

was there anything inside they look like

2622

02:22:46,331 --> 02:22:43,671

they were just just energy moving inside

2623

02:22:49,421 --> 02:22:46,341

and did they look round or did they look

2624

02:22:50,951 --> 02:22:49,431

too two-dimensional like flat they

2625

02:22:55,661 --> 02:22:50,961

weren't flat they didn't bill around

2626

02:22:58,720 --> 02:22:55,671

they look bubbles like that is so cool

2627

02:23:02,201 --> 02:22:58,730

that is so cool okay okay so let's go in

2628

02:23:03,970 --> 02:23:02,211

let's go forward a week I you know I've

2629

02:23:07,020 --> 02:23:03,980

got about 10 minutes before the break so

2630

02:23:08,980 --> 02:23:07,030

I want to get all of this in let's go

2631

02:23:14,020 --> 02:23:08,990

this is just what I share with my

2632

02:23:15,530 --> 02:23:14,030

husband one time one experience oh well

2633

02:23:21,290 --> 02:23:15,540

this is the good thing

2634

02:23:23,180 --> 02:23:21,300

you can use this show as your as your

2635

02:23:24,590 --> 02:23:23,190

little your little place where you can

2636

02:23:26,990 --> 02:23:24,600

go and share things that you don't tell

2637

02:23:30,020 --> 02:23:27,000

your husband nobody will ever know

2638

02:23:32,030 --> 02:23:30,030

oh he knows he knows everything it's

2639

02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:32,040

just this is what I've shared with him

2640

02:23:35,960 --> 02:23:34,080

like he's experienced with me oh I want

2641

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:35,970

the sacred stuff I want this secret

2642

02:23:43,280 --> 02:23:41,700

stuff but a week a week or so later I'm

2643

02:23:45,200 --> 02:23:43,290

sitting on the computer and I feel

2644

02:23:48,110 --> 02:23:45,210

something enter the room and I turn and

2645

02:23:49,580 --> 02:23:48,120

I look and I see smears again only this

2646

02:23:54,200 --> 02:23:49,590

time they're clear they look like

2647

02:23:57,350 --> 02:23:54,210

bubbles and at least what no that's okay

2648

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:57,360

go ahead okay and they were only like

2649

02:24:02,150 --> 02:24:00,240

maybe two of them and they were just

2650

02:24:04,011 --> 02:24:02,160

there for like three seconds that time

2651
02:24:06,020 --> 02:24:04,021
just long enough for me to get a really

2652
02:24:08,000 --> 02:24:06,030
good look at him confirm that yes

2653
02:24:13,700 --> 02:24:08,010
they're really there and then they shot

2654
02:24:20,920 --> 02:24:13,710
off and I never saw them yet again but

2655
02:24:27,350 --> 02:24:25,700
they visited with me and I felt their

2656
02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:27,360
energies like they would come into the

2657
02:24:29,750 --> 02:24:27,600
room

2658
02:24:31,820 --> 02:24:29,760
our uterus snap in the corner of the

2659
02:24:33,740 --> 02:24:31,830
room and then I would feel the energy

2660
02:24:36,350 --> 02:24:33,750
and at first I didn't know what I was

2661
02:24:38,360 --> 02:24:36,360
feeling with so it was scary and I would

2662
02:24:39,800 --> 02:24:38,370
say no and I would roll over and they

2663
02:24:40,730 --> 02:24:39,810

would go away and I'd hear the pop in

2664

02:24:43,100 --> 02:24:40,740

the corner of the room and they'd be

2665

02:24:46,160 --> 02:24:43,110

gone that happened like three times and

2666

02:24:49,160 --> 02:24:46,170

then finally the fourth time I'm like

2667

02:24:51,380 --> 02:24:49,170

okay let's see what happens and I allow

2668

02:24:53,720 --> 02:24:51,390

the energy to happen to start at the

2669

02:24:54,890 --> 02:24:53,730

base of my spine and run up and I'm like

2670

02:24:57,770 --> 02:24:54,900

I know what this is

2671

02:25:01,310 --> 02:24:57,780

this is the same energy but I had no

2672

02:25:03,160 --> 02:25:01,320

idea what it was I didn't realize that

2673

02:25:07,400 --> 02:25:03,170

this was in any way associated with

2674

02:25:11,540 --> 02:25:07,410

contact even though I had seen other

2675

02:25:13,250 --> 02:25:11,550

things prior to this event so when I

2676

02:25:16,340 --> 02:25:13,260

found out that these things are all

2677

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:16,350

associated with contact last year at the

2678

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:20,640

beginning of January 2017 2017 was

2679

02:25:25,420 --> 02:25:23,280

really difficult for me realizing that

2680

02:25:27,980 --> 02:25:25,430

everything in my life

2681

02:25:29,331 --> 02:25:27,990

with a suit like all these events were

2682

02:25:31,581 --> 02:25:29,341

associated with contact

2683

02:25:33,741 --> 02:25:31,591

and that I really did see the things

2684

02:25:35,031 --> 02:25:33,751

that I saw I mean I know I saw them but

2685

02:25:37,161 --> 02:25:35,041

it's like you can kind of tell yourself

2686

02:25:38,871 --> 02:25:37,171

well maybe I just imagined that even

2687

02:25:40,881 --> 02:25:38,881

though I I don't normally imagine

2688

02:25:43,400 --> 02:25:40,891

eight-foot-tall Mantid like beings in my

2689

02:25:47,150 --> 02:25:43,410

bedroom I can tell myself that maybe I

2690

02:25:49,011 --> 02:25:47,160

imagined it because but when I realized

2691

02:25:50,781 --> 02:25:49,021

that this had happened and my husband

2692

02:25:53,541 --> 02:25:50,791

had witnessed it with me and shared this

2693

02:25:54,591 --> 02:25:53,551

experience right I I couldn't lie to

2694

02:25:58,761 --> 02:25:54,601

myself anymore

2695

02:26:02,001 --> 02:25:58,771

right and I had a really difficult time

2696

02:26:04,461 --> 02:26:02,011

last year like processing and like all

2697

02:26:06,951 --> 02:26:04,471

these memories coming up throughout my

2698

02:26:09,320 --> 02:26:06,961

life and it's like in this and this and

2699

02:26:15,621 --> 02:26:09,330

this it's like all of these things are

2700

02:26:18,560 --> 02:26:15,631

about contact and so I it's kind of like

2701
02:26:20,480 --> 02:26:18,570
losing your mind and like you know like

2702
02:26:25,400 --> 02:26:20,490
losing your grip on because your reality

2703
02:26:26,980 --> 02:26:25,410
changes it does now you mentioned your

2704
02:26:29,301 --> 02:26:26,990
daughter and your stepdaughter

2705
02:26:32,470 --> 02:26:29,311
of course you just told us about your

2706
02:26:36,970 --> 02:26:32,480
husband but what about them were they

2707
02:26:40,400 --> 02:26:36,980
experiencing the same things

2708
02:26:41,900 --> 02:26:40,410
hey oldest daughter has seen the spheres

2709
02:26:44,480 --> 02:26:41,910
on her own right

2710
02:26:47,121 --> 02:26:44,490
my stepdaughter my oldest daughter and

2711
02:26:49,281 --> 02:26:47,131
my youngest daughter have all seen in

2712
02:26:52,610 --> 02:26:49,291
the house we used to live in the robed

2713
02:26:57,230 --> 02:26:52,620

figures moving through the hallways no

2714

02:26:59,451 --> 02:26:57,240

no no well I think that that was

2715

02:27:01,070 --> 02:26:59,461

associated with it as well I think all

2716

02:27:04,360 --> 02:27:01,080

of these things are associated brought

2717

02:27:08,991 --> 02:27:04,370

each other right and I see I think that

2718

02:27:11,720 --> 02:27:09,001

paranormal things happen so that we will

2719

02:27:14,060 --> 02:27:11,730

question and we will be curious and we

2720

02:27:16,610 --> 02:27:14,070

will know that there is more beyond the

2721

02:27:19,520 --> 02:27:16,620

physical reality so that we will look

2722

02:27:24,140 --> 02:27:19,530

more into it and know that reality can

2723

02:27:26,570 --> 02:27:24,150

be manipulated I suppose or changed or

2724

02:27:30,531 --> 02:27:26,580

that there's more to it than just what

2725

02:27:34,180 --> 02:27:30,541

you can physically touch right you know

2726

02:27:39,319 --> 02:27:34,190

it's real right and whitley strieber

2727

02:27:42,019 --> 02:27:39,329

talks about this as well

2728

02:27:44,779 --> 02:27:42,029

member there there were lights you have

2729

02:27:47,839 --> 02:27:44,789

to go and read Whitley's books to to get

2730

02:27:49,639 --> 02:27:47,849

the full because he it's it's there's so

2731

02:27:53,329 --> 02:27:49,649

many layers to it and he's so detailed

2732

02:27:55,249 --> 02:27:53,339

but there are lights there are different

2733

02:27:58,519 --> 02:27:55,259

types of figures and beings that are

2734

02:28:00,379 --> 02:27:58,529

involved could this be it's all about

2735

02:28:04,369 --> 02:28:00,389

the contact experience like you're

2736

02:28:08,029 --> 02:28:04,379

saying it's what are they actually I

2737

02:28:10,639 --> 02:28:08,039

mean what and what is the purpose to

2738

02:28:12,349 --> 02:28:10,649

have your entire family involved with

2739

02:28:15,609 --> 02:28:12,359

this thye find that very very

2740

02:28:18,739 --> 02:28:15,619

interesting does it continue to this day

2741

02:28:21,409 --> 02:28:18,749

you know the house I've had a few things

2742

02:28:25,789 --> 02:28:21,419

happen but the house is very very still

2743

02:28:27,289 --> 02:28:25,799

and very quiet since probably January of

2744

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:27,299

last year when it was kind of like boom

2745

02:28:32,029 --> 02:28:28,560

you know this is what you've been

2746

02:28:33,499 --> 02:28:32,039

dealing with your whole life and it's

2747

02:28:34,969 --> 02:28:33,509

kind of like we're gonna let everything

2748

02:28:36,859 --> 02:28:34,979

calm down now now that you've got it

2749

02:28:39,439 --> 02:28:36,869

figured out and lets you take a breather

2750

02:28:43,309 --> 02:28:39,449

my daughter still has experiences I mean

2751
02:28:47,419 --> 02:28:43,319
I still have like how's your daughter my

2752
02:28:52,159 --> 02:28:47,429
daughter she's 25 25 she just she just

2753
02:28:55,760 --> 02:28:52,169
turned 26 sorry I get that so that's

2754
02:28:59,209 --> 02:28:55,770
again so she still is it is she's seeing

2755
02:29:01,069 --> 02:28:59,219
the spheres or is she's seeing the

2756
02:29:03,769 --> 02:29:01,079
beings what does she actually still

2757
02:29:05,689 --> 02:29:03,779
experience she sees the spheres

2758
02:29:08,659 --> 02:29:05,699
she doesn't really like to talk about it

2759
02:29:12,489 --> 02:29:08,669
too much she sees deceased friends and

2760
02:29:14,779 --> 02:29:12,499
relatives she saw my cousin before I did

2761
02:29:16,459 --> 02:29:14,789
she kept saying there's a lady walking

2762
02:29:18,260 --> 02:29:16,469
it through the house and I'm like I I

2763
02:29:21,499 --> 02:29:18,270

don't know what you're talking about and

2764

02:29:24,439 --> 02:29:21,509

then I hadn't spoken to my husband in

2765

02:29:27,739 --> 02:29:24,449

over 10 years and suddenly she's sitting

2766

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:27,749

next to me she's out of her body and I'm

2767

02:29:31,219 --> 02:29:29,520

like what's going on and I go when I

2768

02:29:33,439 --> 02:29:31,229

looked up see if I can find anything on

2769

02:29:36,349 --> 02:29:33,449

social media and I find out she's dying

2770

02:29:37,939 --> 02:29:36,359

in the hospital so because she came and

2771

02:29:39,800 --> 02:29:37,949

visited with me I was able to look that

2772

02:29:41,779 --> 02:29:39,810

up and send flowers to the funeral and

2773

02:29:45,319 --> 02:29:41,789

I'm guessing I mean they probably think

2774

02:29:48,079 --> 02:29:45,329

I'm stalking them on social media when

2775

02:29:50,089 --> 02:29:48,089

because my my family just thinks that I

2776

02:29:52,939 --> 02:29:50,099

am in collusion with Satan because I

2777

02:29:53,179 --> 02:29:52,949

have always had certain gifts and I

2778

02:29:55,519 --> 02:29:53,189

thought

2779

02:29:57,559 --> 02:29:55,529

been very different and they're very

2780

02:30:01,790 --> 02:29:57,569

religious so we're always been kind of

2781

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:01,800

the outcast right right Wow Wow but it

2782

02:30:07,099 --> 02:30:04,640

has chilled out for the last year

2783

02:30:09,800 --> 02:30:07,109

Jasmine very it has been very quiet I

2784

02:30:15,170 --> 02:30:09,810

mean I've had interactions with like

2785

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:15,180

explaining DNA to me like um basically

2786

02:30:18,769 --> 02:30:16,800

like Scottish DNA and I'm like like

2787

02:30:20,149 --> 02:30:18,779

Scottish DNA what does that mean and I

2788

02:30:23,090 --> 02:30:20,159

go and look it up and it's talking about

2789

02:30:25,939 --> 02:30:23,100

Scottish DNA being this mixture of all

2790

02:30:27,679 --> 02:30:25,949

these different types of DNA from all

2791

02:30:29,840 --> 02:30:27,689

these different people that have

2792

02:30:33,080 --> 02:30:29,850

travelled through that area over time

2793

02:30:34,760 --> 02:30:33,090

and so that made sense to me like what

2794

02:30:39,739 --> 02:30:34,770

they're doing you know this mixture of

2795

02:30:43,939 --> 02:30:39,749

DNA and talking about the the ships and

2796

02:30:47,449 --> 02:30:43,949

how they transform and have you seen the

2797

02:30:49,729 --> 02:30:47,459

video with the sand and they send of the

2798

02:30:50,920 --> 02:30:49,739

sound wave and it changes the shape oh

2799

02:30:55,580 --> 02:30:50,930

absolutely

2800

02:30:56,960 --> 02:30:55,590

okay then that's how certain crap and I

2801
02:30:59,529 --> 02:30:56,970
don't even know that they're crap but

2802
02:31:06,920 --> 02:30:59,539
the plasma that's how it transforms it's

2803
02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:06,930
with the frequency like that I wait I

2804
02:31:12,800 --> 02:31:08,399
said that makes sense

2805
02:31:15,880 --> 02:31:12,810
yeah the crap that I saw when I was I've

2806
02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:15,890
only seen this one time it was amazing

2807
02:31:20,840 --> 02:31:18,720
the bottom of it moved it looked like

2808
02:31:22,460 --> 02:31:20,850
you know how talk what looks on font

2809
02:31:26,960 --> 02:31:22,470
like that's chocolate fountain how it

2810
02:31:29,929 --> 02:31:26,970
has this closet and the way it's melting

2811
02:31:33,019 --> 02:31:29,939
down it's like the bottom of the ship it

2812
02:31:35,540 --> 02:31:33,029
was moving across and I'm it was

2813
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,550

beautiful but it's like the ships are

2814

02:31:43,460 --> 02:31:37,680

alive and in motion they're not just

2815

02:31:46,099 --> 02:31:43,470

made out of metal and they're not solid

2816

02:31:48,050 --> 02:31:46,109

they're actually no they're actually

2817

02:31:51,199 --> 02:31:48,060

able to transform and move and change

2818

02:31:54,699 --> 02:31:51,209

shape they're like a living thing you

2819

02:31:56,540 --> 02:31:54,709

like organic rising Wow amazing

2820

02:31:58,190 --> 02:31:56,550

chocolate yeah

2821

02:32:02,060 --> 02:31:58,200

I've got

2822

02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:02,070

a lifetime of experiences and I would

2823

02:32:08,660 --> 02:32:05,040

love to be able to sit down and tell

2824

02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:08,670

someone in person with my husband near

2825

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:11,280

to corroborate and someone can call up

2826

02:32:15,530 --> 02:32:12,720

my ex-husband I mean you won't lie about

2827

02:32:19,040 --> 02:32:15,540

it he'll tell you things like yeah she's

2828

02:32:22,280 --> 02:32:19,050

a witch it's like she knows things and I

2829

02:32:24,890 --> 02:32:22,290

don't know how she knows things um well

2830

02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:24,900

I was like I would like to do this Chloe

2831

02:32:28,610 --> 02:32:27,120

would you happen yeah Chloe what you

2832

02:32:31,150 --> 02:32:28,620

need to do is come hang out with this

2833

02:32:34,400 --> 02:32:31,160

like it contact in the desert you need

2834

02:32:36,680 --> 02:32:34,410

yeah come up to Eddie come up to e SETI

2835

02:32:38,600 --> 02:32:36,690

hang out we've got all the researchers

2836

02:32:41,990 --> 02:32:38,610

there we've got all the fader nods and

2837

02:32:44,421 --> 02:32:42,000

we can just sit around and and talk

2838

02:32:45,320 --> 02:32:44,431

privately or together but I'm telling

2839

02:32:50,440 --> 02:32:45,330

you when you get around your brothers

2840

02:32:55,820 --> 02:32:53,450

this year I've already looked about

2841

02:32:58,040 --> 02:32:55,830

rooms and availability and everything

2842

02:32:59,841 --> 02:32:58,050

and there are transitions going on in

2843

02:33:04,040 --> 02:32:59,851

our lives right now that we won't be

2844

02:33:05,690 --> 02:33:04,050

able to do that well in three weeks you

2845

02:33:09,200 --> 02:33:05,700

can come hang out with us right here in

2846

02:33:13,131 --> 02:33:09,210

Southern California really yeah contact

2847

02:33:16,520 --> 02:33:13,141

in the desert okay I got to take a break

2848

02:33:19,490 --> 02:33:16,530

right here Chloe but but go to contact

2849

02:33:22,100 --> 02:33:19,500

in the desert and dot-com just go to my

2850

02:33:23,930 --> 02:33:22,110

website and click right there and go

2851
02:33:26,631 --> 02:33:23,940
it's right here in Palm Springs come in

2852
02:33:28,761 --> 02:33:26,641
hang out with us I'm telling you all

2853
02:33:30,680 --> 02:33:28,771
right well I will see if we're able to

2854
02:33:32,301 --> 02:33:30,690
do that but like I said we've got

2855
02:33:33,921 --> 02:33:32,311
transitions going on in our lives right

2856
02:33:37,070 --> 02:33:33,931
now that can make it difficult to go

2857
02:33:39,341 --> 02:33:37,080
places I get that same right he's

2858
02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:39,351
getting ready to take over a business so

2859
02:33:43,700 --> 02:33:42,720
so so take your vacation and come out to

2860
02:33:45,980 --> 02:33:43,710
Palm Springs

2861
02:33:48,320 --> 02:33:45,990
and hang out with us all right thank you

2862
02:33:49,040 --> 02:33:48,330
thank you so much Chloe and don't be a

2863
02:33:53,210 --> 02:33:49,050

stranger

2864

02:33:55,610 --> 02:33:53,220

okay I want to hear more from you Thank

2865

02:33:57,500 --> 02:33:55,620

You Chloe have a great night that's see

2866

02:34:00,290 --> 02:33:57,510

that's the beauty of fade to black right

2867

02:34:02,690 --> 02:34:00,300

there you're able to call in and hang

2868

02:34:04,440 --> 02:34:02,700

out with me more of your phone calls her

2869

02:34:06,680 --> 02:34:04,450

necks stay with us

2870

02:34:07,750 --> 02:34:06,690

[Music]

2871

02:34:15,960 --> 02:34:07,760

[Applause]

2872

02:34:28,801 --> 02:34:24,360

[Music]

2873

02:34:32,620 --> 02:34:31,990

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2874

02:34:41,200 --> 02:34:32,630

Church

2875

02:34:48,730 --> 02:34:41,210

opinion reading a book will not make you

2876
02:34:52,211 --> 02:34:48,740
smarter so you went to dinner last night

2877
02:34:54,600 --> 02:34:52,221
you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

2878
02:34:57,761 --> 02:34:54,610
had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

2879
02:35:01,591 --> 02:34:57,771
get the t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a

2880
02:35:04,631 --> 02:35:01,601
huge steak and your plumbing is all plug

2881
02:35:07,511 --> 02:35:04,641
get the t-dot-com our super strength T

2882
02:35:11,081 --> 02:35:07,521
will take care of your occasional it's

2883
02:35:12,820 --> 02:35:11,091
all organic and non-gmo get rid of we

2884
02:35:15,640 --> 02:35:12,830
have so many great supplements but our

2885
02:35:19,480 --> 02:35:15,650
super T is number one get the T calm

2886
02:35:22,930 --> 02:35:19,490
pets get T calm so you love talk radio

2887
02:35:26,501 --> 02:35:22,940
then you'll love talk stream live calm

2888
02:35:28,631 --> 02:35:26,511

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2889

02:35:30,461 --> 02:35:28,641

the best streaming talk shows find your

2890

02:35:32,890 --> 02:35:30,471

favorite talkers and discover some new

2891

02:35:35,591 --> 02:35:32,900

ones it's free readily available online

2892

02:35:36,100 --> 02:35:35,601

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2893

02:35:38,140 --> 02:35:36,110

tablet

2894

02:35:40,211 --> 02:35:38,150

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2895

02:35:43,600 --> 02:35:40,221

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2896

02:35:45,100 --> 02:35:43,610

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2897

02:35:50,051 --> 02:35:45,110

to download the free apps from Google

2898

02:35:52,780 --> 02:35:50,061

Play or the iTunes App Store when you

2899

02:35:55,301 --> 02:35:52,790

take the beans from Central America with

2900

02:35:57,461 --> 02:35:55,311

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2901
02:36:00,640 --> 02:35:57,471
in and then roast it to the dark side of

2902
02:36:04,211 --> 02:36:00,650
fade to black you create the ultimate

2903
02:36:07,421 --> 02:36:04,221
brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2904
02:36:10,751 --> 02:36:07,431
black blend from River moon coffee yes

2905
02:36:12,370 --> 02:36:10,761
River moons darkest customized roast was

2906
02:36:16,030 --> 02:36:12,380
created for the love of

2907
02:36:18,551 --> 02:36:16,040
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2908
02:36:21,791 --> 02:36:18,561
roasting and smoking the beans is in

2909
02:36:25,990 --> 02:36:21,801
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2910
02:36:27,881 --> 02:36:26,000
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2911
02:36:31,030 --> 02:36:27,891
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2912
02:36:33,461 --> 02:36:31,040
like the bunker leaning further into the

2913
02:36:36,761 --> 02:36:33,471

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2914

02:36:38,410 --> 02:36:36,771

blend from river moon coffee just click

2915

02:36:41,711 --> 02:36:38,420

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2916

02:36:46,801 --> 02:36:41,721

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2917

02:36:49,450 --> 02:36:46,811

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2918

02:36:52,120 --> 02:36:49,460

hey can we talk about something serious

2919

02:36:54,791 --> 02:36:52,130

for a minute your age getting old has

2920

02:36:57,160 --> 02:36:54,801

its perks but remember being a few years

2921

02:36:59,350 --> 02:36:57,170

younger you know your hair was thicker

2922

02:37:01,421 --> 02:36:59,360

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

2923

02:37:03,850 --> 02:37:01,431

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

2924

02:37:06,041 --> 02:37:03,860

just felt better well we can't turn back

2925

02:37:08,831 --> 02:37:06,051

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

2926
02:37:11,200 --> 02:37:08,841
but you can start feeling and looking 10

2927
02:37:13,870 --> 02:37:11,210
or 15 years younger with nature's youth

2928
02:37:15,430 --> 02:37:13,880
RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

2929
02:37:17,591 --> 02:37:15,440
supplement that helps your body maintain

2930
02:37:20,440 --> 02:37:17,601
its peak performance and fight the aging

2931
02:37:22,091 --> 02:37:20,450
process imagine sleeping better looking

2932
02:37:24,520 --> 02:37:22,101
better and feeling better

2933
02:37:26,501 --> 02:37:24,530
see how nature's youth RSF has helped

2934
02:37:29,200 --> 02:37:26,511
thousands of people just like you at

2935
02:37:31,631 --> 02:37:29,210
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2936
02:37:33,070 --> 02:37:31,641
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2937
02:37:34,961 --> 02:37:33,080
will feel when your family and friends

2938
02:37:37,331 --> 02:37:34,971

are asking you what you did to look so

2939

02:37:39,640 --> 02:37:37,341

good your secret will be nature's youth

2940

02:37:42,190 --> 02:37:39,650

RSF it's time to start looking better

2941

02:37:44,171 --> 02:37:42,200

and feeling better learn more in order

2942

02:37:54,460 --> 02:37:44,181

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2943

02:37:59,511 --> 02:37:58,160

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2944

02:38:10,340 --> 02:37:59,521

born this way

2945

02:38:25,160 --> 02:38:10,350

kera radio.com this is KJ CR Jimmy

2946

02:38:28,850 --> 02:38:27,110

all right welcome back fade to black

2947

02:38:31,510 --> 02:38:28,860

coming off Jimmy church fete or night

2948

02:38:34,520 --> 02:38:31,520

Thursday night open lines all night long

2949

02:38:38,300 --> 02:38:34,530

three two three eight to five five zero

2950

02:38:43,130 --> 02:38:38,310

four or five or three to three to seven

2951

02:38:46,460 --> 02:38:43,140

five nine six nine five and let's just

2952

02:38:48,700 --> 02:38:46,470

wanted to say really quick and little

2953

02:38:53,360 --> 02:38:48,710

emergency going on over in Hawaii

2954

02:38:57,410 --> 02:38:53,370

Kilauea has erupted is releasing lava

2955

02:39:00,710 --> 02:38:57,420

into a residential area and leading to

2956

02:39:04,940 --> 02:39:00,720

mandatory evacuations and the eruption

2957

02:39:07,640 --> 02:39:04,950

affected Leilani Estates Subdivision in

2958

02:39:11,060 --> 02:39:07,650

the Lower East rift zone of the Kilauea

2959

02:39:13,280 --> 02:39:11,070

volcano and it started shortly before

2960

02:39:15,260 --> 02:39:13,290

5:00 p.m. I'm looking at photographs

2961

02:39:18,020 --> 02:39:15,270

here of the lava pouring through it's

2962

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:18,030

pretty incredible so we've got a lot of

2963

02:39:23,870 --> 02:39:20,880

fader knots out there in Hawaii and I

2964

02:39:29,000 --> 02:39:23,880

want everybody to be safe the civil

2965

02:39:31,550 --> 02:39:29,010

defense horns are sounding and it's a

2966

02:39:33,560 --> 02:39:31,560

very serious situation so I doubt that

2967

02:39:36,830 --> 02:39:33,570

anybody is listening to this program and

2968

02:39:38,600 --> 02:39:36,840

not hearing those horns so that that

2969

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:38,610

part I can feel good about but the other

2970

02:39:43,070 --> 02:39:41,520

part is this I don't take any chances

2971

02:39:47,060 --> 02:39:43,080

you know just everybody be safe out

2972

02:39:49,360 --> 02:39:47,070

there and we'll we'll see how things

2973

02:39:53,450 --> 02:39:49,370

develop over the next 24 hours but

2974

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:53,460

Kilauea is erupting in Hawaii let's go

2975

02:39:57,980 --> 02:39:54,720

to the phones

2976

02:40:01,490 --> 02:39:57,990

area code seven to zero you're up next

2977

02:40:04,370 --> 02:40:01,500

on fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

2978

02:40:08,020 --> 02:40:04,380

it's Dave I had talked with you maybe a

2979

02:40:11,900 --> 02:40:08,030

couple nights ago okay and I wanted to

2980

02:40:14,450 --> 02:40:11,910

actually comment on that previous caller

2981

02:40:17,150 --> 02:40:14,460

was those balls of energy and things

2982

02:40:19,310 --> 02:40:17,160

that she's experienced you know I've got

2983

02:40:22,670 --> 02:40:19,320

some pictures I would love to send you

2984

02:40:25,940 --> 02:40:22,680

where I've got quite a few orbs that are

2985

02:40:27,980 --> 02:40:25,950

around me and that was back when I was

2986

02:40:31,250 --> 02:40:27,990

living out in Colorado and I had sent

2987

02:40:34,219 --> 02:40:31,260

those pictures to my family and some of

2988

02:40:37,251 --> 02:40:34,229

those pictures actually faces inside

2989

02:40:39,890 --> 02:40:37,261

those orbs Wow and you

2990

02:40:43,251 --> 02:40:39,900

and you have this you've photographed

2991

02:40:45,651 --> 02:40:43,261

these oh yeah yeah I mean that's how we

2992

02:40:48,051 --> 02:40:45,661

found them I mean you couldn't see them

2993

02:40:50,180 --> 02:40:48,061

but once you would take the picture they

2994

02:40:52,731 --> 02:40:50,190

showed up a nut in the pictures right

2995

02:40:56,631 --> 02:40:52,741

and there's faces in the pictures

2996

02:41:00,350 --> 02:40:56,641

there's faces yeah inside the orbs Wow

2997

02:41:02,961 --> 02:41:00,360

what do you think they are I have no

2998

02:41:04,821 --> 02:41:02,971

idea you know and the breed didn't

2999

02:41:07,731 --> 02:41:04,831

really you know I think that was back

3000

02:41:10,941 --> 02:41:07,741

kind of when we got our first cell

3001

02:41:12,411 --> 02:41:10,951

phones with cameras in them you know

3002

02:41:16,401 --> 02:41:12,421

there was some pictures that were taken

3003

02:41:19,191 --> 02:41:16,411

to me years before where I had orbs that

3004

02:41:22,791 --> 02:41:19,201

showed up in and pictures you know with

3005

02:41:26,571 --> 02:41:22,801

like 35 millimeter film cameras back in

3006

02:41:30,231 --> 02:41:26,581

the day but for some reason you know

3007

02:41:31,520 --> 02:41:30,241

they tend to be in pictures where you

3008

02:41:34,551 --> 02:41:31,530

know I have a picture taken of me and

3009

02:41:36,591 --> 02:41:34,561

they they tend to show off so yeah I

3010

02:41:39,621 --> 02:41:36,601

gotta send you some of those and then

3011

02:41:41,091 --> 02:41:39,631

also you know now I've got an iPhone and

3012

02:41:42,801 --> 02:41:41,101

I'm sure you know because you've got one

3013

02:41:45,381 --> 02:41:42,811

as well you take a picture with your

3014

02:41:48,741 --> 02:41:45,391

iPhone and you get a couple seconds of

3015

02:41:51,680 --> 02:41:48,751

video along with it right right so you

3016

02:41:53,180 --> 02:41:51,690

know we transferred apartments a couple

3017

02:41:55,341 --> 02:41:53,190

of months ago so we went into the new

3018

02:41:57,621 --> 02:41:55,351

apartment I went in there and took some

3019

02:42:01,091 --> 02:41:57,631

pictures of the new apartment send to my

3020

02:42:04,671 --> 02:42:01,101

brother you wanted us to look at it and

3021

02:42:06,411 --> 02:42:04,681

going back into those pictures you know

3022

02:42:08,691 --> 02:42:06,421

I touched on one of them got got a

3023

02:42:11,091 --> 02:42:08,701

couple of seconds of video and I've got

3024

02:42:13,581 --> 02:42:11,101

orbs that are floating in those pictures

3025

02:42:16,941 --> 02:42:13,591

so I'd love to definitely send those to

3026
02:42:18,921 --> 02:42:16,951
you as well yeah you have to send send

3027
02:42:22,220 --> 02:42:18,931
them to me that you have to send the

3028
02:42:24,051 --> 02:42:22,230
live file right

3029
02:42:25,791 --> 02:42:24,061
they're called live photographs and so

3030
02:42:29,151 --> 02:42:25,801
yeah you have to send me the live file

3031
02:42:32,151 --> 02:42:29,161
and then I can see them in motion too as

3032
02:42:35,951 --> 02:42:32,161
well yeah I've captured a lot of orbs

3033
02:42:39,020 --> 02:42:35,961
and so is Rita so is our daughter Diana

3034
02:42:40,071 --> 02:42:39,030
was capturing these crazy green orbs and

3035
02:42:43,520 --> 02:42:40,081
we're looking at them in the live

3036
02:42:46,430 --> 02:42:43,530
pictures and they're moving and it's

3037
02:42:48,711 --> 02:42:46,440
pretty pretty pretty crazy when you see

3038
02:42:50,170 --> 02:42:48,721

it so really quick you said you had

3039

02:42:53,679 --> 02:42:50,180

something else

3040

02:42:55,149 --> 02:42:53,689

yeah so the other thing is you know and

3041

02:42:57,429 --> 02:42:55,159

it hasn't happened to me since I've been

3042

02:43:00,670 --> 02:42:57,439

a little kid you know and I've mentioned

3043

02:43:02,830 --> 02:43:00,680

this to my mom and she said she's had it

3044

02:43:08,909 --> 02:43:02,840

happen to her too when she was really

3045

02:43:16,029 --> 02:43:12,219

basically you know everything around me

3046

02:43:19,420 --> 02:43:16,039

seemed to be moving really fast my time

3047

02:43:23,050 --> 02:43:19,430

seemed to be normal for everybody

3048

02:43:25,449 --> 02:43:23,060

walking and talking around me was was

3049

02:43:28,719 --> 02:43:25,459

just super fast everybody was talking

3050

02:43:31,659 --> 02:43:28,729

super fast they were walking super fast

3051

02:43:33,849 --> 02:43:31,669

or it would be the opposite and

3052

02:43:36,849 --> 02:43:33,859

everything around me would be moving

3053

02:43:41,800 --> 02:43:36,859

slow and it felt like I would be the one

3054

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:41,810

that was moving really fast right other

3055

02:43:46,929 --> 02:43:43,760

people out there have you know

3056

02:43:49,510 --> 02:43:46,939

experienced that as well but just

3057

02:43:52,120 --> 02:43:49,520

another weird thing yeah I love it when

3058

02:43:56,019 --> 02:43:52,130

that happens you know so you were in

3059

02:43:58,510 --> 02:43:56,029

slow motion yeah yeah yeah that's cool

3060

02:44:01,840 --> 02:43:58,520

Dave thank you for the phone call my

3061

02:44:04,540 --> 02:44:01,850

friend absolutely

3062

02:44:07,540 --> 02:44:04,550

you'll get a kick out I can't wait to

3063

02:44:09,580 --> 02:44:07,550

see them okay send the live version of

3064

02:44:12,040 --> 02:44:09,590

the file you'll see how to do it on your

3065

02:44:15,069 --> 02:44:12,050

own yeah thank you Dave be safe and be

3066

02:44:20,019 --> 02:44:15,079

well your bet all right great phone call

3067

02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:20,029

right there 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2

3068

02:44:25,659 --> 02:44:24,319

7 5 9 6 9 5 let's go back to the phones

3069

02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:25,669

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3070

02:44:32,590 --> 02:44:28,880

calling hey Jimmy it's Eric the

3071

02:44:37,719 --> 02:44:32,600

weakening man hey Eric how are you I'm

3072

02:44:38,949 --> 02:44:37,729

kind of tired but I always hesitate to

3073

02:44:40,269 --> 02:44:38,959

tell your story says I don't know if

3074

02:44:42,279 --> 02:44:40,279

you're gonna believe me or not but this

3075

02:44:44,920 --> 02:44:42,289

is a true story I'm not making this up

3076

02:44:47,199 --> 02:44:44,930

okay it was leaving Arizona today I was

3077

02:44:49,599 --> 02:44:47,209

driving from Sedona ahead and I just

3078

02:44:52,750 --> 02:44:49,609

passed needles and I was coming up to

3079

02:44:55,809 --> 02:44:52,760

the Mojave National Preserve there and

3080

02:44:58,120 --> 02:44:55,819

then that the exit sign said they don't

3081

02:45:01,570 --> 02:44:58,130

know that can you hear me okay

3082

02:45:04,570 --> 02:45:01,580

it said fade to black yeah

3083

02:45:06,850 --> 02:45:04,580

it said I think with Legler exit and it

3084

02:45:08,080 --> 02:45:06,860

said I could go by middle-left

3085

02:45:13,390 --> 02:45:08,090

I could have gone over the mountain

3086

02:45:15,250 --> 02:45:13,400

about 80 miles to poem 29 palms job you

3087

02:45:16,810 --> 02:45:15,260

know Joshua Tree so I thought yeah I'm

3088

02:45:18,280 --> 02:45:16,820

just gonna go to Joshua Tree I'm not

3089

02:45:19,750 --> 02:45:18,290

going to go this way I'm gonna pop over

3090

02:45:21,420 --> 02:45:19,760

to Joshua Tree and I'll stay over there

3091

02:45:24,190 --> 02:45:21,430

and then I'll just go home tomorrow and

3092

02:45:26,051 --> 02:45:24,200

then I made the left turn and it was the

3093

02:45:27,580 --> 02:45:26,061

road was closed so I thought wow what a

3094

02:45:28,990 --> 02:45:27,590

drag so I turned around and I thought

3095

02:45:31,780 --> 02:45:29,000

part of me is saying I'll just get back

3096

02:45:33,400 --> 02:45:31,790

on the freeway the 40 and I'll just head

3097

02:45:35,350 --> 02:45:33,410

home and then and I'm looking straight

3098

02:45:37,690 --> 02:45:35,360

ahead and I'm seeing this road this goes

3099

02:45:39,460 --> 02:45:37,700

out to nowhere and I've never been on

3100

02:45:40,570 --> 02:45:39,470

this road before I just got some time to

3101

02:45:41,801 --> 02:45:40,580

kill I'm just going to just start

3102

02:45:44,320 --> 02:45:41,811

driving out here and just kind of

3103

02:45:47,920 --> 02:45:44,330

observe and see what's going on so it's

3104

02:45:50,740 --> 02:45:47,930

a 22 mile road and so I'm about halfway

3105

02:45:52,750 --> 02:45:50,750

down the road and I don't you see on

3106

02:45:54,400 --> 02:45:52,760

Twitter I sent you some pictures I hope

3107

02:45:57,460 --> 02:45:54,410

you got a chance to look at it or not I

3108

02:45:59,380 --> 02:45:57,470

have now but happily okay well you'll

3109

02:46:02,110 --> 02:45:59,390

see them on Twitter anyway about halfway

3110

02:46:04,030 --> 02:46:02,120

down the road I see this massive tower

3111

02:46:05,350 --> 02:46:04,040

and then right next to it on the right

3112

02:46:06,880 --> 02:46:05,360

side of the road which is where I was a

3113

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:06,890

smaller tower and I'm thinking this is

3114

02:46:10,450 --> 02:46:08,960

kind of interesting and then I thought

3115

02:46:12,610 --> 02:46:10,460

wow there's a nice little mound there

3116

02:46:13,960 --> 02:46:12,620

I'm just gonna pull over here and I'm

3117

02:46:17,410 --> 02:46:13,970

just gonna walk up this mountain and

3118

02:46:19,240 --> 02:46:17,420

take some pictures and so I I kind of

3119

02:46:21,640 --> 02:46:19,250

pull over and I'm looking at this tower

3120

02:46:23,410 --> 02:46:21,650

and then I thought okay I'm just gonna

3121

02:46:25,511 --> 02:46:23,420

back up into this spot so I put it in

3122

02:46:29,170 --> 02:46:25,521

reverse I back up and I look back up at

3123

02:46:31,480 --> 02:46:29,180

the tower and there is this I'll just

3124

02:46:33,551 --> 02:46:31,490

call it an orb it wasn't quite circular

3125

02:46:36,880 --> 02:46:33,561

it wasn't quite a tic-tac it was kind of

3126
02:46:39,700 --> 02:46:36,890
happy it was mostly circular but it was

3127
02:46:41,650 --> 02:46:39,710
silver and the Sun was shining on it

3128
02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:41,660
from the right side because it was 6:30

3129
02:46:47,290 --> 02:46:44,000
at night and it was probably about the

3130
02:46:49,030 --> 02:46:47,300
size if you took four Volkswagen bugs

3131
02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:49,040
and you pieced them together that's

3132
02:46:53,410 --> 02:46:51,680
about how big it was and it was only not

3133
02:46:56,110 --> 02:46:53,420
even a hundred yards about this tower

3134
02:46:57,790 --> 02:46:56,120
and I'm staring at this thing and I'm

3135
02:46:59,140 --> 02:46:57,800
going my god I can't believe I'm looking

3136
02:47:01,930 --> 02:46:59,150
at this thing right now no one's gonna

3137
02:47:03,970 --> 02:47:01,940
believe me I had my iPad sitting right

3138
02:47:06,610 --> 02:47:03,980

next to me on my seat and it was on cuz

3139

02:47:08,470 --> 02:47:06,620

I was listening to a radio show and so I

3140

02:47:10,150 --> 02:47:08,480

thought okay I'm gonna get a picture of

3141

02:47:11,770 --> 02:47:10,160

this so I can prove to people that I saw

3142

02:47:15,130 --> 02:47:11,780

this and I and I saw it look to my right

3143

02:47:18,160 --> 02:47:15,140

grab my iPad look back up and then

3144

02:47:20,559 --> 02:47:18,170

in two seconds that thing was gone and I

3145

02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:20,569

was like oh what a drag but I I'm not

3146

02:47:23,439 --> 02:47:21,920

kidding you I've never had a daytime

3147

02:47:25,149 --> 02:47:23,449

sighting before that was my first time

3148

02:47:27,070 --> 02:47:25,159

I've had several nighttime studies but

3149

02:47:28,960 --> 02:47:27,080

that was pretty exciting so I drove up

3150

02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,970

and down the freeway for like 30 minutes

3151
02:47:33,189 --> 02:47:30,319
just hoping that that thing would

3152
02:47:37,740 --> 02:47:33,199
reappear but okay I'm looking at the I'm

3153
02:47:40,210 --> 02:47:37,750
looking at the shot here that's got the

3154
02:47:42,099 --> 02:47:40,220
circle you've circled something that's

3155
02:47:44,710 --> 02:47:42,109
exactly where it was and it was not that

3156
02:47:46,570 --> 02:47:44,720
high up I was kind of shocked and I'm

3157
02:47:49,240 --> 02:47:46,580
telling you man that thing just appeared

3158
02:47:51,309 --> 02:47:49,250
because I was looking at the tower when

3159
02:47:53,830 --> 02:47:51,319
I slowed down thinking that what is that

3160
02:47:56,349 --> 02:47:53,840
thing and that orb was not there and

3161
02:47:58,210 --> 02:47:56,359
then when I stopped and put it in

3162
02:48:00,610 --> 02:47:58,220
reverse that took like three seconds and

3163
02:48:02,200 --> 02:48:00,620

looked back up it was there suddenly and

3164

02:48:03,550 --> 02:48:02,210

I stood there and I in the car I'm

3165

02:48:06,309 --> 02:48:03,560

sitting there I'm looking at this thing

3166

02:48:07,840 --> 02:48:06,319

for about five seconds I'm thinking I've

3167

02:48:10,120 --> 02:48:07,850

got to get a picture of this thing no

3168

02:48:12,880 --> 02:48:10,130

one's gonna believe me well where I mean

3169

02:48:14,920 --> 02:48:12,890

I look where's the what okay hold on

3170

02:48:19,200 --> 02:48:14,930

hold on where is the picture of the

3171

02:48:21,700 --> 02:48:19,210

thing I did not get a picture of the law

3172

02:48:24,399 --> 02:48:21,710

disappears that's what I'm trying to say

3173

02:48:26,229 --> 02:48:24,409

talking about I reached down to pick it

3174

02:48:28,269 --> 02:48:26,239

up pick up my iPad and then I looked

3175

02:48:30,639 --> 02:48:28,279

back up and it was gone I mean it was

3176

02:48:32,439 --> 02:48:30,649

there I mean it was it was weird it's

3177

02:48:35,320 --> 02:48:32,449

almost like a new and of course I'm just

3178

02:48:36,760 --> 02:48:35,330

assuming that's almost like it dude that

3179

02:48:38,979 --> 02:48:36,770

I was going to take a picture of it and

3180

02:48:40,630 --> 02:48:38,989

it just disappeared I was so

3181

02:48:42,700 --> 02:48:40,640

disappointed because I thought oh this

3182

02:48:46,139 --> 02:48:42,710

is just so close it's right you know you

3183

02:48:56,019 --> 02:48:52,750

okay but Eric I swear my life you sent

3184

02:48:59,950 --> 02:48:56,029

me a picture with the circle on it of

3185

02:49:05,979 --> 02:48:59,960

where the object was but it's not in the

3186

02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:05,989

picture I can give you I know there's a

3187

02:49:10,599 --> 02:49:07,520

match you need these other great stories

3188

02:49:13,479 --> 02:49:10,609

you that oh man you know I mean how many

3189

02:49:15,219 --> 02:49:13,489

people get to see an orb craft in the

3190

02:49:16,300 --> 02:49:15,229

middle of the daytime in the desert I

3191

02:49:17,740 --> 02:49:16,310

mean that's just I mean I've been

3192

02:49:19,479 --> 02:49:17,750

praying to that for like two years

3193

02:49:21,580 --> 02:49:19,489

I know and you know what else is amazing

3194

02:49:24,250 --> 02:49:21,590

how many people take a picture of the

3195

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:24,260

sky with nothing in it and then they say

3196

02:49:29,860 --> 02:49:27,920

that's where it was and

3197

02:49:32,410 --> 02:49:29,870

what if I suppose a what I'll pay for a

3198

02:49:35,800 --> 02:49:32,420

lie-detector test no no it's not that

3199

02:49:38,469 --> 02:49:35,810

I'm saying that I'm not saying that what

3200

02:49:41,350 --> 02:49:38,479

I'm saying is this picture with the

3201

02:49:43,570 --> 02:49:41,360

circle in it if you take the circle out

3202

02:49:46,440 --> 02:49:43,580

it's an amazing photograph of a

3203

02:49:49,240 --> 02:49:46,450

beautiful sunset

3204

02:49:50,679 --> 02:49:49,250

but you messed it up with this circle in

3205

02:49:57,340 --> 02:49:50,689

the middle of it alright well I just

3206

02:49:58,780 --> 02:49:57,350

wanted you to see where it was one more

3207

02:50:00,280 --> 02:49:58,790

like one-minute story this is the story

3208

02:50:02,560 --> 02:50:00,290

I wanted to tell you last week but I

3209

02:50:04,690 --> 02:50:02,570

forget what happened I got cut off or

3210

02:50:09,340 --> 02:50:04,700

something this is the one about the cat

3211

02:50:12,090 --> 02:50:09,350

that was eating frogs cockroaches not

3212

02:50:14,590 --> 02:50:12,100

quite okay so this lady that I've been

3213

02:50:15,850 --> 02:50:14,600

been trying to encourage you to get on

3214

02:50:17,560 --> 02:50:15,860

the show which I'm sure you'll have

3215

02:50:19,570 --> 02:50:17,570

around one day but she lives in Sedona

3216

02:50:21,790 --> 02:50:19,580

she's swept and hanging out with for the

3217

02:50:24,580 --> 02:50:21,800

last three months okay and so she grew

3218

02:50:25,960 --> 02:50:24,590

up she was born in Mount Shasta just

3219

02:50:28,240 --> 02:50:25,970

show me her birth certificate everything

3220

02:50:30,010 --> 02:50:28,250

so she lived there with her father and

3221

02:50:31,660 --> 02:50:30,020

mother and she was three twas she was

3222

02:50:33,580 --> 02:50:31,670

three years old and her sister was five

3223

02:50:35,860 --> 02:50:33,590

years old and they lived right near

3224

02:50:37,390 --> 02:50:35,870

Mount Shasta and their backyard backed

3225

02:50:39,460 --> 02:50:37,400

up to the mountain so they kind of had

3226

02:50:40,690 --> 02:50:39,470

their you know the private mountain to

3227

02:50:43,480 --> 02:50:40,700

themselves even though wasn't their

3228

02:50:45,490 --> 02:50:43,490

property but there it was right there so

3229

02:50:47,500 --> 02:50:45,500

she said as a child her and her sister

3230

02:50:49,360 --> 02:50:47,510

used to go play in the backyard and she

3231

02:50:51,850 --> 02:50:49,370

tells me that I believe her too she's

3232

02:50:53,679 --> 02:50:51,860

totally legit person she said she would

3233

02:50:55,780 --> 02:50:53,689

see these little fairies flying around

3234

02:50:57,550 --> 02:50:55,790

and then she would see these little she

3235

02:50:59,350 --> 02:50:57,560

called him trolls I don't know if it was

3236

02:51:00,700 --> 02:50:59,360

a troll or a gnome or what it was but

3237

02:51:02,800 --> 02:51:00,710

she says they were anywhere from one to

3238

02:51:04,929 --> 02:51:02,810

two feet tall and they would peek out

3239

02:51:06,310 --> 02:51:04,939

behind the trees and she thought they

3240

02:51:07,690 --> 02:51:06,320

she was only three years old she thought

3241

02:51:08,980 --> 02:51:07,700

they were like her friends so her and

3242

02:51:10,120 --> 02:51:08,990

her sister would go out and they would

3243

02:51:13,390 --> 02:51:10,130

see these things and they were like

3244

02:51:15,310 --> 02:51:13,400

Friendster and then so fast-forwarding

3245

02:51:16,660 --> 02:51:15,320

one day it's a lot 8 o'clock in the

3246

02:51:18,670 --> 02:51:16,670

morning her sister's getting ready to go

3247

02:51:20,650 --> 02:51:18,680

to school and they had this cat named

3248

02:51:22,540 --> 02:51:20,660

Lucifer and apparently this was a black

3249

02:51:24,400 --> 02:51:22,550

cat this cat was like three times the

3250

02:51:26,710 --> 02:51:24,410

size of a normal cat was a massive chest

3251

02:51:29,800 --> 02:51:26,720

and she said this cat used to drag in

3252

02:51:31,450 --> 02:51:29,810

birds and lizards and snakes and all

3253

02:51:32,800 --> 02:51:31,460

sorts of crazy stuff and just leave them

3254

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:32,810

on the doorstep you know how cats like

3255

02:51:36,700 --> 02:51:34,880

to do that sort of stuff so one day she

3256

02:51:39,130 --> 02:51:36,710

said she was three years old so she'll

3257

02:51:41,020 --> 02:51:39,140

never forget this the cat this is going

3258

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:41,030

to sound crazy to you literally brought

3259

02:51:44,920 --> 02:51:41,600

in

3260

02:51:47,200 --> 02:51:44,930

a little one foot tall troll it was a

3261

02:51:49,870 --> 02:51:47,210

living being that the cat had punched

3262

02:51:52,540 --> 02:51:49,880

down on and it's sad to tell you it was

3263

02:51:55,120 --> 02:51:52,550

twitching the mother freaks out she

3264

02:51:57,189 --> 02:51:55,130

starts screaming she goes and grabs a

3265

02:51:59,559 --> 02:51:57,199

garbage bag and puts this little one

3266

02:52:01,420 --> 02:51:59,569

foot creature troll thing that she said

3267

02:52:02,410 --> 02:52:01,430

it looks humanoid to her she still says

3268

02:52:03,760 --> 02:52:02,420

he'll never forget it

3269

02:52:05,859 --> 02:52:03,770

put it in the paper put it in this

3270

02:52:07,389 --> 02:52:05,869

plastic bag and took it into the

3271

02:52:10,840 --> 02:52:07,399

backyard and buried it in the backyard

3272

02:52:12,099 --> 02:52:10,850

probably buried it'll eyes but anyway I

3273

02:52:13,540 --> 02:52:12,109

just thought that was an amazing story

3274

02:52:15,280 --> 02:52:13,550

because I'm not one to believe in

3275

02:52:16,420 --> 02:52:15,290

fairies and trolls but after I heard her

3276

02:52:18,070 --> 02:52:16,430

tell me that's the way I thought well

3277

02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:18,080

maybe there are fairies and trolls out

3278

02:52:21,010 --> 02:52:18,560

there

3279

02:52:23,740 --> 02:52:21,020

well we're dead that Dylan wait wait -

3280

02:52:26,580 --> 02:52:23,750

this troll was it like a garden trawl I

3281

02:52:29,439 --> 02:52:26,590

mean did have a beard and the little hat

3282

02:52:31,269 --> 02:52:29,449

which I didn't I didn't really you know

3283

02:52:32,950 --> 02:52:31,279

here's the deal she's got a boatload of

3284

02:52:35,019 --> 02:52:32,960

stories and one day when you get her on

3285

02:52:36,760 --> 02:52:35,029

your show I'm gonna let her tell you all

3286

02:52:37,840 --> 02:52:36,770

the stories in detail I just that story

3287

02:52:41,200 --> 02:52:37,850

I just had to tell you because I had

3288

02:52:46,780 --> 02:52:41,210

never heard of a cat you know well okay

3289

02:52:51,790 --> 02:52:46,790

so old how old I mean how do you know it

3290

02:52:53,590 --> 02:52:51,800

wasn't like a baby when you you're gonna

3291

02:52:55,780 --> 02:52:53,600

meet this lady's contact in the desert

3292

02:52:57,309 --> 02:52:55,790

you're gonna love her she reminds me of

3293

02:52:59,500 --> 02:52:57,319

a lot of a guest you like the lady you

3294

02:53:01,120 --> 02:52:59,510

had on there today was the last night

3295

02:53:04,059 --> 02:53:01,130

Michela without her name a couple

3296

02:53:06,729 --> 02:53:04,069

mckaela mckaela my bad

3297

02:53:08,580 --> 02:53:06,739

they almost asked practically everything

3298

02:53:11,679 --> 02:53:08,590

Mikaela was saying it was almost like

3299

02:53:14,590 --> 02:53:11,689

this get a vibration from with the

3300

02:53:16,660 --> 02:53:14,600

surname Suzanne Ross he's got I don't

3301

02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:16,670

want to pump her up too much okay but no

3302

02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:19,520

I got questions so what you're saying is

3303

02:53:28,179 --> 02:53:25,040

this was a proportional human so yes a

3304

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:28,189

humanoid being and I don't know if it

3305

02:53:31,179 --> 02:53:29,600

had clothes on that's suddenly you're

3306

02:53:33,309 --> 02:53:31,189

gonna have to ask her out of him I just

3307

02:53:35,649 --> 02:53:33,319

know she told me the story why didn't

3308

02:53:38,859 --> 02:53:35,659

you ask her to troll but see you got

3309

02:53:43,210 --> 02:53:38,869

asked the obvious question was the gnome

3310

02:53:45,899 --> 02:53:43,220

wearing gnome gear right did he have the

3311

02:53:48,820 --> 02:53:45,909

little curly shoes on the curly toes

3312

02:53:52,469 --> 02:53:48,830

yeah you know a little bells I know I'm

3313

02:53:55,210 --> 02:53:52,479

asking the questions this is the truth

3314

02:53:56,830 --> 02:53:55,220

I've got probably 10 stories

3315

02:53:58,840 --> 02:53:56,840

told me they're all supernatural stories

3316

02:54:01,090 --> 02:53:58,850

and as she said this was probably the

3317

02:54:02,590 --> 02:54:01,100

eighth story she told me in the three

3318

02:54:04,300 --> 02:54:02,600

weeks that I stayed at her house and I'd

3319

02:54:05,679 --> 02:54:04,310

had to she wouldn't just fall in fear

3320

02:54:06,760 --> 02:54:05,689

these stories I've read he's sitting

3321

02:54:08,889 --> 02:54:06,770

there and all of a sudden we'd be

3322

02:54:10,269 --> 02:54:08,899

talking and suddenly we'd be onto some

3323

02:54:12,160 --> 02:54:10,279

story it was loose you know how you know

3324

02:54:14,260 --> 02:54:12,170

that happened and I swear to you I

3325

02:54:15,969 --> 02:54:14,270

thought to myself you know what I don't

3326

02:54:18,160 --> 02:54:15,979

need to know all the details because I

3327

02:54:20,290 --> 02:54:18,170

need to be on Jimmy's show I'm gonna let

3328

02:54:22,179 --> 02:54:20,300

Jimmy ask all these questions because I

3329

02:54:25,359 --> 02:54:22,189

want the audience to hear it from her

3330

02:54:29,910 --> 02:54:25,369

okay Eric and I love stories when you

3331

02:54:34,989 --> 02:54:29,920

hear did you have some of that that good

3332

02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:34,999

over you guys ruin him nope now she is

3333

02:54:38,949 --> 02:54:37,279

she is completely sober and I am I've

3334

02:54:41,620 --> 02:54:38,959

been sober for quite a while of it

3335

02:54:43,149 --> 02:54:41,630

yeah I'm cleaning up my actor I'm just

3336

02:54:45,099 --> 02:54:43,159

you know I'm getting on the good train I

3337

02:54:47,050 --> 02:54:45,109

feel like I need to really get my

3338

02:54:49,569 --> 02:54:47,060

consciousness and my vibration at a

3339

02:54:51,099 --> 02:54:49,579

higher level so if you know if the big

3340

02:54:52,929 --> 02:54:51,109

man comes down I maybe I'll have a

3341

02:54:55,689 --> 02:54:52,939

chance but so you know to go up with him

3342

02:55:00,790 --> 02:54:55,699

okay so what happened what happened to

3343

02:55:02,410 --> 02:55:00,800

the garden gnome cat you know up hunch I

3344

02:55:04,750 --> 02:55:02,420

guess it had it in his mouth and I just

3345

02:55:07,330 --> 02:55:04,760

dropped it right there on the porch step

3346

02:55:08,800 --> 02:55:07,340

right and it was it was twitching she

3347

02:55:10,660 --> 02:55:08,810

said it was twitching she says I'll

3348

02:55:13,059 --> 02:55:10,670

never forget it was just twitching the

3349

02:55:13,960 --> 02:55:13,069

mother freaked out thought it was she I

3350

02:55:15,969 --> 02:55:13,970

don't know if the mom thought it was

3351

02:55:18,399 --> 02:55:15,979

dead or what she just freaked out she

3352

02:55:20,979 --> 02:55:18,409

ran and grabbed a garbage bag little

3353

02:55:22,630 --> 02:55:20,989

plastic heavy-duty garbage bags you know

3354

02:55:24,160 --> 02:55:22,640

pick the tick I don't know if she picked

3355

02:55:25,870 --> 02:55:24,170

it up with her hand or how she picked it

3356

02:55:28,479 --> 02:55:25,880

up it's picked this thing up it was only

3357

02:55:30,489 --> 02:55:28,489

about she said between a foot and two

3358

02:55:32,380 --> 02:55:30,499

feet tall right and she put it in the

3359

02:55:34,689 --> 02:55:32,390

garbage bag and then she took it to the

3360

02:55:36,519 --> 02:55:34,699

backyard and buried it now this is one

3361

02:55:39,069 --> 02:55:36,529

thing I thought this was kind of some

3362

02:55:40,479 --> 02:55:39,079

probably nutty to you but was this

3363

02:55:42,130 --> 02:55:40,489

incident yeah

3364

02:55:43,899 --> 02:55:42,140

was it know where the health is I I

3365

02:55:45,309 --> 02:55:43,909

could go there and knock on the door the

3366

02:55:47,500 --> 02:55:45,319

people who live there say hey you know

3367

02:55:49,779 --> 02:55:47,510

my friends she buried her diary in the

3368

02:55:52,719 --> 02:55:49,789

backyard you know years ago and you know

3369

02:55:54,189 --> 02:55:52,729

tonight we just can I go gate yeah I

3370

02:55:55,899 --> 02:55:54,199

think it'd make it dig this thing up

3371

02:55:59,199 --> 02:55:55,909

maybe the bones are still there right

3372

02:56:02,979 --> 02:55:59,209

well wait wait was this in Sedona or in

3373

02:56:07,239 --> 02:56:02,989

Shasta no that was that was a shaft but

3374

02:56:09,840 --> 02:56:07,249

that was just the gnome the gnome was in

3375

02:56:13,240 --> 02:56:09,850

Shasta

3376

02:56:16,540 --> 02:56:13,250

Wow he's had amazing way to hear these

3377

02:56:18,850 --> 02:56:16,550

stories from she lived in right near

3378

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:18,860

Palm Springs actually burritos Borrego

3379

02:56:23,230 --> 02:56:20,479

Springs I think it's all of you for me

3380

02:56:25,000 --> 02:56:23,240

with that rings uh-huh yeah on the other

3381

02:56:27,790 --> 02:56:25,010

side of the mountain of Palm Springs I

3382

02:56:29,560 --> 02:56:27,800

got right geez had some experiences just

3383

02:56:32,050 --> 02:56:29,570

in the last three or four weeks in the

3384

02:56:33,880 --> 02:56:32,060

last three or four months that her in

3385

02:56:36,640 --> 02:56:33,890

this one lady I'm not gonna not allowed

3386

02:56:39,100 --> 02:56:36,650

to say her name right now but yeah she's

3387

02:56:41,730 --> 02:56:39,110

this lady's a psychic and they've done

3388

02:56:43,750 --> 02:56:41,740

some traveling and they've had some

3389

02:56:45,370 --> 02:56:43,760

abduction experiences or there was

3390

02:56:48,969 --> 02:56:45,380

anywhere from an hour and a half to two

3391

02:56:51,250 --> 02:56:48,979

hours missing time but one that's not

3392

02:56:53,230 --> 02:56:51,260

too long ago she was driving from but

3393

02:56:57,520 --> 02:56:53,240

you know that place out there a Gila

3394

02:56:59,620 --> 02:56:57,530

Bend Gila Bend Arizona sure yet yes

3395

02:57:02,290 --> 02:56:59,630

there's air there's she pulled over

3396

02:57:05,290 --> 02:57:02,300

there about three weeks ago they were

3397

02:57:06,790 --> 02:57:05,300

heading to San Diego and they got in the

3398

02:57:08,860 --> 02:57:06,800

car and I guess from there it's about

3399

02:57:10,360 --> 02:57:08,870

150 miles or roughly to San Diego

3400

02:57:12,760 --> 02:57:10,370

something like that maybe maybe a little

3401
02:57:14,620 --> 02:57:12,770
more and she says she was not driving

3402
02:57:16,179 --> 02:57:14,630
this other lady was driving and she's

3403
02:57:20,050 --> 02:57:16,189
looking out the window and she sees a

3404
02:57:22,510 --> 02:57:20,060
cigar-shaped type object that was below

3405
02:57:23,890 --> 02:57:22,520
the mountain ridge and kind of just

3406
02:57:25,330 --> 02:57:23,900
trailing them as they're driving down

3407
02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:25,340
the freeway and this was two o'clock in

3408
02:57:29,260 --> 02:57:27,920
the afternoon and then so she's she's

3409
02:57:30,640 --> 02:57:29,270
looking at this thing and she's telling

3410
02:57:32,590 --> 02:57:30,650
the girl that's driving with her says

3411
02:57:34,510 --> 02:57:32,600
look at this lady's 53 years old so

3412
02:57:36,130 --> 02:57:34,520
she's not just you know she said look at

3413
02:57:38,170 --> 02:57:36,140

this thing so the lady looks over she

3414

02:57:40,679 --> 02:57:38,180

sees it herself but they're just driving

3415

02:57:43,540 --> 02:57:40,689

along and then all of a sudden she says

3416

02:57:47,050 --> 02:57:43,550

she looks up and there's a scientist is

3417

02:57:49,179 --> 02:57:47,060

San Diego 50 miles and she looks over at

3418

02:57:52,360 --> 02:57:49,189

her friend she says what just happened

3419

02:57:55,090 --> 02:57:52,370

all of us we just left us no Gila Bend

3420

02:57:58,810 --> 02:57:55,100

Arizona 15 minutes ago we can't possibly

3421

02:58:01,630 --> 02:57:58,820

be in 50 miles away from San Diego wait

3422

02:58:06,100 --> 02:58:01,640

a minute wait a minute wait a minute

3423

02:58:10,300 --> 02:58:06,110

somebody she told me this story she told

3424

02:58:11,350 --> 02:58:10,310

me this exact story well I don't think

3425

02:58:15,790 --> 02:58:11,360

she's called you then let's just

3426

02:58:20,800 --> 02:58:15,800

somebody else I heard this exact story

3427

02:58:22,240 --> 02:58:20,810

two years ago went from Sedona to San

3428

02:58:26,020 --> 02:58:22,250

Diego the

3429

02:58:27,700 --> 02:58:26,030

did the 300 miles and they didn't know

3430

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:27,710

how they got there and the next thing

3431

02:58:31,420 --> 02:58:29,600

they know they were they were they were

3432

02:58:34,030 --> 02:58:31,430

right outside you might have heard the

3433

02:58:36,010 --> 02:58:34,040

story from the driver because this is

3434

02:58:37,690 --> 02:58:36,020

two years ago what heard about you until

3435

02:58:39,520 --> 02:58:37,700

about four months ago when I told her

3436

02:58:43,000 --> 02:58:39,530

know somebody somebody told me this

3437

02:58:45,280 --> 02:58:43,010

somebody told me this exact story the

3438

02:58:47,050 --> 02:58:45,290

exact story it's so much stuff happening

3439

02:58:48,940 --> 02:58:47,060

out here in Arizona Jimmy I'm one I'm

3440

02:58:50,290 --> 02:58:48,950

gonna move here I just I just can't I

3441

02:58:51,940 --> 02:58:50,300

just need to I just love these

3442

02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:51,950

experiences yeah what is it

3443

02:58:57,490 --> 02:58:54,080

Lauren one of the two of them told me

3444

02:59:01,750 --> 02:58:57,500

this story I knew the driver probably on

3445

02:59:05,410 --> 02:59:01,760

this show on this show on the show had

3446

02:59:07,630 --> 02:59:05,420

yet word for word what you just said but

3447

02:59:10,300 --> 02:59:07,640

and so which you know there you go

3448

02:59:10,750 --> 02:59:10,310

Wow okay listen Eric I got to get out of

3449

02:59:18,250 --> 02:59:10,760

here man

3450

02:59:20,350 --> 02:59:18,260

I got a always fantastic I'll talk to

3451
02:59:20,860 --> 02:59:20,360
you thinking I know you wrote thanks

3452
02:59:24,400 --> 02:59:20,870
Eric

3453
02:59:25,870 --> 02:59:24,410
Mike and I wanted to say that I've heard

3454
02:59:27,310 --> 02:59:25,880
that exact story because I know some of

3455
02:59:28,380 --> 02:59:27,320
you out there are going hey wait a

3456
02:59:31,360 --> 02:59:28,390
minute

3457
02:59:33,520 --> 02:59:31,370
somebody's told that the same story

3458
02:59:36,430 --> 02:59:33,530
right here so it was either her the

3459
02:59:38,140 --> 02:59:36,440
driver was on fade to black and and

3460
02:59:39,510 --> 02:59:38,150
share that with us I remember that don't

3461
02:59:41,620 --> 02:59:39,520
you

3462
02:59:44,830 --> 02:59:41,630
somebody's got to go back on the Wayback

3463
02:59:47,350 --> 02:59:44,840

Machine thank you to everybody that

3464

02:59:51,370 --> 02:59:47,360

called in tonight an amazing amazing

3465

02:59:53,320 --> 02:59:51,380

fader night tonight and next week Jon

3466

02:59:55,480 --> 02:59:53,330

Rappoport will be back here all the

3467

02:59:59,050 --> 02:59:55,490

tweets were amazing and I was hanging

3468

03:00:01,540 --> 02:59:59,060

out on on stellar tonight too love fate

3469

03:00:03,220 --> 03:00:01,550

or night betablox executive producers

3470

03:00:04,750 --> 03:00:03,230

ritika Marie Allen show is produced by

3471

03:00:06,520 --> 03:00:04,760

Hill J Palmer Nate Dennison Bob

3472

03:00:09,880 --> 03:00:06,530

announcers are Steve Carter gene Vito

3473

03:00:12,970 --> 03:00:09,890

and Mark D Cove our webmaster drew the

3474

03:00:16,510 --> 03:00:12,980

geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

3475

03:00:18,010 --> 03:00:16,520

space boy music.com beta-blockers

3476
03:00:20,950 --> 03:00:18,020
produced by kjsurya the GameChanger

3477
03:00:24,370 --> 03:00:20,960
network in syndication is kgr a the

3478
03:00:25,900 --> 03:00:24,380
planets broadcast on a copyright of 2018

3479
03:00:26,360 --> 03:00:25,910
by fade to black in the game changer

3480
03:00:28,610 --> 03:00:26,370
network

3481
03:00:30,080 --> 03:00:28,620
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3482
03:00:32,240 --> 03:00:30,090
copied or used anywhere in the known

3483
03:00:35,570 --> 03:00:32,250
universe without written permission from

3484
03:00:37,460 --> 03:00:35,580
fade to black or the GameChanger Network

3485
03:00:40,550 --> 03:00:37,470
I'm Yours Jimmy Church follow me on

3486
03:00:43,929 --> 03:00:40,560
twitter @ JT radio head over to on

3487
03:00:47,170 --> 03:00:43,939
stellar that's what you need to do

3488
03:00:49,540 --> 03:00:47,180

everybody have a great weekend be safe

3489

03:00:58,330 --> 03:00:49,550

Gobekli Tepe